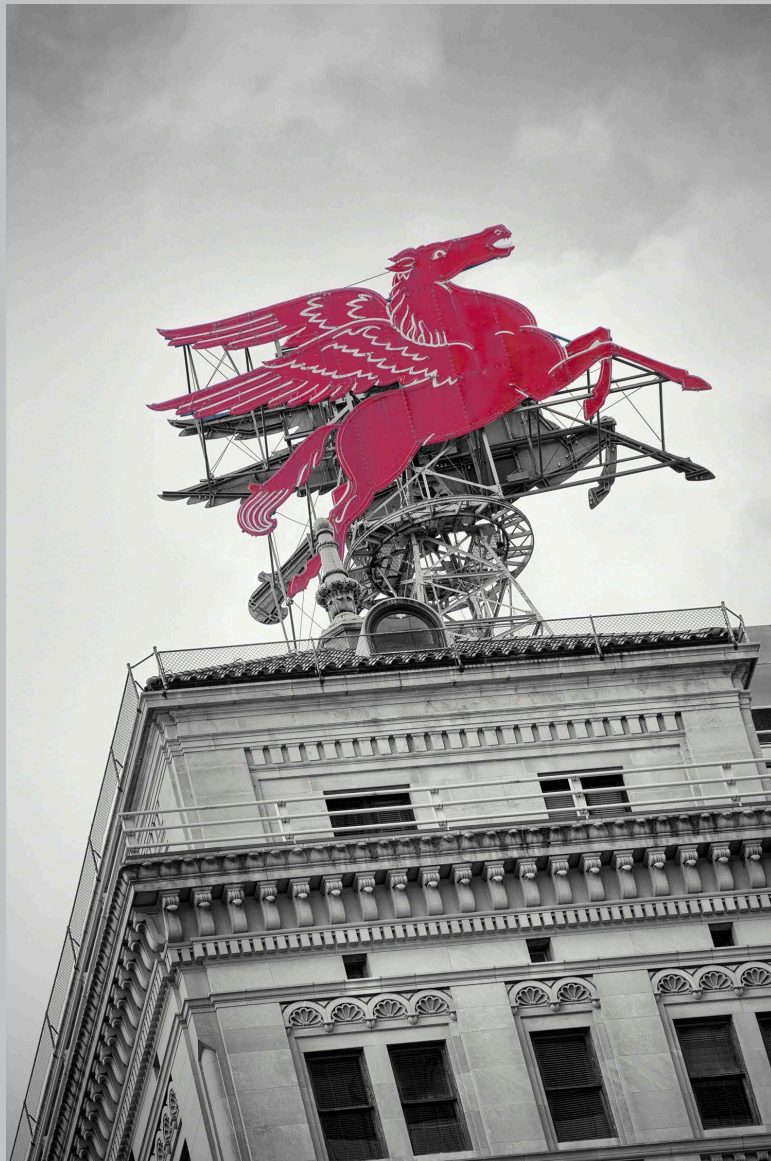


PEGASUS

Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society



RECORDS ISSUE - FALL 2013
VOLUME 1 NO 2

Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society

The Publications Committee chose the name *Pegasus* for our journal because the winged horse is regarded as the symbol of the Muses and of aspiring to great accomplishments, and more importantly, because a pegasus has been an icon of the City of Dallas for decades.

First erected in 1934 on the roof of the Magnolia Petroleum Co. headquarters on Commerce Street, the winged horse sign, fabricated by Texlite Signs in Dallas, became one of Dallas's most enduring and recognizable landmarks. In 1959 it became the logo of Mobil Oil when it merged with Magnolia Petroleum. The city conferred landmark status to the sign in 1973. In 1976 it became the property of the City of Dallas.

In 1978 the Magnolia Building was listed in the National Register of Historic Places. Developers bought the building in 1997 and converted it to the present-day Magnolia Hotel. In anticipation of Dallas's Millennium Celebration, in 1999 the original sign was taken down and put into storage when a new sign was commissioned. A completely new, fully-rotating sign was lit for the first time at midnight on January 1, 2000. This work was accessioned into the Public Art Collection in 2000.

Articles Solicited for *Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society*

The DGS Publications Committee is actively seeking articles that showcase both genealogy research and writing and compilations that feature unpublished genealogy records.

To encourage article submissions DGS will pay authors for their material after publication. We believe we are the first genealogical society journal to do so.

Articles may be submitted by members and non-members of DGS, both hobbyists and professionals. Articles may not have been previously published elsewhere.

There are two categories of publication: research issues that feature articles (case studies, methodologies, family genealogies); and records issues that feature transcriptions, abstracts, or indexes of records not yet filmed, digitized, or published elsewhere (cemeteries, bibles, civil, religious, and business groups).

Guidelines for submission and payment terms can be found at:

http://dallasgenealogy.org/DGS_Docs/Temporary/PegasusWritersGuidelines.pdf

Send submissions or questions to: pegasus_editorial@dallasgenealogy.org

On the Cover

View of the neon Pegasus on the roof of the Magnolia Hotel, 1401 Commerce St., Dallas,

Texas Photograph "Pegasus #2" by Clark Crenshaw, clarkcrenshaw.photodeck.com

PEGASUS

Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society

RECORDS ISSUE
FALL 2013

VOLUME 1



NUMBER 2

From the Editors

Welcome to the second issue of *Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society*, which is also our first Records Issue. It continues a long history of DGS providing transcriptions, abstracts, and indexes of genealogical information important to our members. These pages all focus on Dallas City and County records of one sort or another.

The first article continues the work begun by the DGS Oakland Cemetery team in 2003 to transcribe tombstones, interment cards, lot owner cards, singles, and alpha singles ledgers at Oakland. With the publication of Sections 6 and 7 in this issue DGS has printed eleven sections of Oakland Cemetery.

The second represents a new effort to document the class attendance rolls of early (1850 to 1864) North Texas Methodist churches in the East Texas Conference. It includes a brief summary of how the current structure of the United Methodist Church emerged from duties originally provided by the laity, which later evolved into those performed by today's ordained ministry.

The final article is a companion to the second, recounting portions of a journal written by Isaac Webb.

None of these articles would have been possible without the dedicated work of the teams that produced them.

If you know of a set of records important to the history of Dallas City and County that have not yet been filmed, digitized, or published elsewhere, email us at pegasus_editorial@dallasgenealogy.org

Finally, a reminder that these issues of *Pegasus* depend on material submitted by you our readers, whether members or non-members of DGS. Articles are welcome at any time; you don't have to wait for our next DGS Writing Contest in 2014. Authors are paid for their articles, either in prize awards or by the printed page. Guidelines for submission and payment terms are available at

http://www.dallasgenealogy.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=298&Itemid=217

DGS Publications Committee



Table of Contents

From the Editors	iii	
Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas <i>Barbara A. Ware, Suzan Younger and Carole Ruska</i>		
Oakland Cemetery, Section 6.....	1	
Oakland Cemetery, Section 7.....	48	
Funeral Homes.....	91	
New Cemetery for City	92	
Early North Texas Methodist Societies Class Lists, <i>Methodist Church Book for Dallas</i> <i>Circuit – East Texas Conference, 1850-1864</i> <i>Robert Lane, Barbara A. Ware, and Karen Walker</i>		93
Isaac B. Webb, Transcription of the Manuscript <i>The Methodist Church Book for Dallas Circuit – East</i> <i>Texas Conference, 1850-1864</i> <i>Linda Hillyer Lane</i>		125
Index	129	

Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas Sections Six and Seven

Barbara A. Ware, Suzan Younger, and Carole Ruska

For the past five years, the Dallas Genealogical Society Oakland Cemetery team has published transcriptions of that cemetery in the *Dallas Journal*. The publication of Sections 6 and 7 in this issue of *Pegasus* makes a total of eleven sections that have been printed.

- Section 1 – Volume LIV (2008),
- Section 2 – Volume LV (2009),
- Section 3 – Volume LVI (2010), and
- Sections 4, 11, 14, 15 and 44 – Volume LVII (2011).
- Section 5 – Volume LVIII (2012)

Information about the cemetery is included in these previous articles. A map of the cemetery can be found *The Dallas Journal*, Vol. LVII, page 66. As of the publication of this year's *Pegasus*, all of the sections of Oakland Cemetery have been placed on the Dallas Genealogical Society's website (www.dallasgenealogy.org) in a searchable database. Work continues to find individuals whose information was not included in the cemetery's records or on death certificates by searching for death notices in the *Dallas Morning News* from 1885 to 1920.

Oakland Cemetery Sections 6 and 7 are at the back of the cemetery. The layout of Section 6 is difficult to observe when standing in the cemetery. When at the cemetery, it is best to ask for help from the sexton. Section 7 is composed of two parts: Lots and Tiers. The lots adjoin Section 5. The tiers are adjacent to Section 6 along the back fence of the cemetery.

Information for the Oakland Cemetery transcription comes from the actual tombstones, interment cards,² lot owner cards,³ singles and alpha singles ledger.⁴ Notes are included in brackets [] for information found in sources other than the tombstone. Many records prior to 1916 were destroyed in a fire in the cemetery office. Caretakers have tried to recreate these records from documents, such as cemetery maps, that remained. For this reason, actual burial location or date may not be accurate for some individuals. There are some notes that say that the burial was "ca 1896-97," or "1899 era" or similar type note. If a death date is not known, the burial date is provided in the notes section of the transcription. While most burials follow within a few days of the death, when an individual was moved from another cemetery to Oakland, from Oakland to another cemetery, or within the cemetery, the burial date may related to the most recent burial and not the death.

Researchers are encouraged to use a number of sources to document dates. Genealogical Society of Utah (GSU) has filmed all of the ledgers and cards, except the current singles ledger. Copies of the GSU microfilms are available in the Texas/Dallas History and Archives section, 7th floor, of the J. Eric Jonsson Public Library, 1515 Young Street, Dallas, Texas.

The Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) Oakland Cemetery survey team of Suzan Younger, Barbara Ware, Alvin Harper, Shari Degan, and Tresa Gomez recorded all the visible tombstones

twice. Harold Williams, Oakland Cemetery sexton, helped the team with work at the cemetery. The records transcription team of DGS members Suzan Younger, Carole Ruska, and Barbara Ware have recorded, compared and edited the tombstone transcriptions, interment cards, lot owner cards, alpha singles ledger, and singles ledger and are preparing the database for publication. The transcription team realizes that even with careful edits and checks, it is possible that a date or name may not be correct. The members would appreciate any corrections that can be verified.

For information about activities of the Oakland Cemetery Association, see their Facebook Page. The cemetery is located at 3900 Oakland Circle (off Malcolm X Blvd). Much of the information and many photos of tombstones have been posted at www.findagrave.com. A two or three-generation list of some of the families buried at Oakland Cemetery has been placed on Rootsweb: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=oakland> accessed 25 Nov 2013.

ENDNOTES

¹ *Dallas City Directory*, 1891-1892 (Dallas, TX; Morrison and Fourmy, 1891), 27.

² Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas), "Interment Cards, 1891-1999," FHL microfilm 2116663; 2116834-39, 2117073-76; 2117077, item 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

³ Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas), "Lot Owner Cards, 1891-1999," FHL microfilm 2117077, item 2; 2117078; 2117248, items 1 & 2; 2117249-50; 2117429; 2117430, item 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

⁴ Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas), "Singles Section Cards, 1891-1999," FHL microfilm 2117430, item 2. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Codes used in this transcription:	
S – stone DS – double stone TS – triple stone QS – quad stone R – removed from Oakland Cemetery V – vault FM - family marker P – Purchase (no burial) bur - burial or interment date * – no stone # – not found in Singles Ledger (SL) ** – Alpha Singles Ledger (ASL) nd – no date	In the Tombstone inscription section: IC – interment card FS – Footstone inscription 8 – obituary attached to IC 9 – other information written on IC dau – daughter [] – information for sources other than tombstone WOW – Woodmen of the World IOOF – International Order of Odd Fellows LOC – Lot owner card ASL – Alpha Singles Ledger SL – Singles Ledger (has not been filmed) OOSL – Old Oversized Singles Ledger (referenced on interment cards. Not extant) FH – Funeral Home
Codes for the funeral homes (FH) follow the list of interments. The funeral home information is not available for all burials listed here.	
When a death date was not found, the burial date, if known, was placed on the chart. The key to the names of the funeral homes is located on page 91.	

Section 6

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Holden*, Era Guinn	[nd]	[24 Jan 1897]	[infant]	117	1
	Barrett*, James Edwin	[nd]	[8 Jul 1896]	[9]	117	1
DS	Jimmerson, Flo May	5 Dec 1894	5 Dec 1894	children of J. C. & M. F. A. Jimmerson, FS: FMJ [moved to this location 1896]	117	1
DS	Jimmerson, Mary Frances	23 Aug 1896	21 Nov 1896	children of J. O. & M. F. A. Jimmerson	117	1
S	Oetinger, Gottlob	3 Nov 1851	7 Feb 1899	farewell my wife and family; geboren 3 Nov 1851; gestoben 7 Feb 1899	146	1
	O'Connor*, Anna	[10 Dec 1848]	[10 Jan 1919]		146	1
TS	Victor, Carl	nd	[19 Feb] 1897	left Sweden 1870, settled in Tex 1874, son [son of Alex P. and Charlotte]	117	1
TS	Victor, A. P. [Alex]	nd	[18 Jan] 1902	left Sweden 1870, settled in Tex 1874, father	117	1
TS	Victor, Charlotte	nd	1910	left Sweden 1870, settled in Tex 1874, mother		1
S	Walker, Esther L.	1872	1904		146	1
S	Webb, Fannie [E.]	1879	[22 May] 1902		117	1
S	Erminger, Laura Brown	5 Jan 1853	12 Dec 1936	mother, grandmother	347	2
S	Erminger, Henry C., Jr.	9 Aug 1896	29 Jan 1899		117	2
	McDermett*, T. W.	[nd]	[5 Sep 1896]		117	2
TS	Fisher, Amy	1845	[6 Apr] 1908	daughter [dau of Simeon Fisher]	117	2
TS	Fisher, Caroline File	1827	[21 Mar] 1910	mother	117	2
TS	Fisher, Simeon [T.]	1822	[21 Oct] 1896	Salisbury, NC, father	117	2
DS	Bowman, J. W.	22 Jun 1843	2 Mar 1897	FS: Papa [footstone is old stone with names and dates]	117	2
DS	Bowman, Mary H.	20 May 1853	31 Dec 1936		68	2
	Lewis*, Raymond H.	[23 Dec 1901]	[4 Aug 1970]		112	2
S	Bowman, Cecil B.	12 Aug 1906	21 Nov 1906	son of E. L. & Dora A. Bowman	117	2
	Bowman*, Mrs. Ollie D.	[nd]	[2 Jul 1928]		28	2
S	Bowman, Edgar L.	1875	[28 Jul] 1942	Scottish Rite Shrine symbol	117	2
	Storer*, C.	[nd]	[24 Jun 1899]		146	2
	Storer*, C. J.	[nd]	[21 Oct 1914]		117	2
	Storer*, Mrs. C. J.	[nd]	[12 Apr 1904]		146	2
S	Storer, Leola	nd	2 Feb 1897	wife of G./C. B. Storer. aged 17 years [moved from Section 3 on 12 Sep 1898]		2
S	Fanning, W. C.	12 Oct 1828	31 Aug 1901		146	2
S	Fanning, Francis E.	6 Sept 1833	31 May 1901	wife of Wm. C. Fanning, born in Lincoln Co, TN	146	2

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Cates, Loretta F.	24 Feb 1937	27 Feb 1937			3
S	Mims, Mary Roberta	3 Aug 1905	15 Aug 1907			3
	Thomas*, Mrs. L. E.	[nd]	[16 Nov 1995]		117	3
	Gallagher*, Wm. Robert	[1 Jul 1883]	[1 Apr 1913]		169	3
	Corwin*, Mattie	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs., buried 28 Apr 1914]	117	3
S	Wilson, Bennetta F.[Frances]	31 Jan 1852	2 Aug 1915	[9]	117	3
	Elliott*, John	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 May 1912]	117	3
S	Thaison, Lena [Hoppe]	[10 Nov] 1851	[2 Feb] 1936	FS: LHT	159	3
S	Thaison, Wm. [William]	1847	[16 Apr] 1896	FS: Wm T [shot by a young boy in Ferris, TX]	117	3
S	Foy, Ninabell	1895	[31 Dec] 1897	[Lot Owner card lists name as Ina]	117	4
S	Foy, Dr. J. M.	1842	[8 Jan] 1897		117	4
	Stiff*, Mrs. Hamilton Foster	[nd]	[22 May 1925]		68	4
S	Stiff, H. F. [Henry F.]	12 May 1853	21 Jan 1900			4
S	Minor, Mrs. Sallie A.	nd	10 Feb 1900	aged 65 years	117	4
	Bickham*, Arthur A.	[nd]	[8 Feb 1932]		117	5
	Bickham*, George Henry	[nd]	[25 Apr 1942]		251	5
	Bickham*, T. M.	[nd]	[6 Nov 1896]		146	5
	Tippie*, Roy	[nd]	[18 Jan 1917]		117	5
	Amacher*, Clerinda Clotelle	[nd]	[12 Oct 1929]	[moved to Section 5 on 15 Sep 1930. There is an obituary on the back of the IC for Mary Elizabeth Amacker who died 24 Dec 1992. Unknown relationship]	117	5
	Zink*, Cora	[nd]	[18 Jun 1996]	[Mrs.]	146	5
S	Garza, Jose Manuel	19 Mar 1953	4 Nov 1970		84	5
S	O'Rourke, Eugene F.[Francis]	25 Aug 1907	5 Oct 1970	[IC card filed after OROZCO]	112	5
	Garcia*, Felicitas	[27 Sep 1957]	[29 Aug 1969]	[8]	84	5
	Brazzel*, Catherine	[nd]	[12 Jun 1914]		68	5
S	Brazzel, L. W. [Wiley]	7 Feb 1870	5 Jan 1917		68	5
S	Brazzel, Anna Louise	27 Nov 1874	31 Mar 1969	[9]	346	5
	Brazzel*, Infant of Curtis H.	[nd]	[25 Oct 1896]		117	5
S	Coleman, Henry	22 May 1834	6 Feb 1912	Texas Ranger 1858-1861	68	5
S	Stuart, Mary E.	1872	[6 Sep] 1945	[gangrene of leg, died in Corsicana, TX]	250	6
	Stuart*, Mary	[10 Jul 1853]	[14 Aug 1921]	[Mrs.]	117	6

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Denny, Katherine	nd	28 Mar 1905	aged 76 years	39	6
S	Stewart, J. R.	nd	28 Aug 1899	age 63 years	204	6
	Tausani*, Maria	[15 Aug 1927]	[29 Nov 1970]	[8]	117	6
S	Johnston, Nannie A.	15 Dec 1858	2 Mar 1900	wife of B. H. Johnston	146	6
S	Stephenson, Oran [Lamar]	13 Jan 1894	8 Mar 1899	son of H. G. & Lizzie	146	6
	Stephenson*, Mary Jo Winningham	[nd]	[1 Feb 1902]		146	6
S	Nichols, Carrie Whitchurch	1867	[21 Apr] 1897		117	6
S	Nichols, Ernest C. [Clyde]	1897	[24 Nov] 1898	son of E. S. and Rosie Nichols	117	6
DS	Newton, Fannie	1867	[26 Mar] 1947		216	7
DS	Newton, Woodbine [Will]	1864	[22 Feb] 1943		216	7
S	Newton, Woodbine	19 Mar 1894	23 May 1896	son of W. & F. Newton	117	7
S	Newton, Walter	2 Feb 1873	27 Sep 1899	born at Ludham Co., Norfolk, England, WOW	117	7
	Morrison*, Lottie Rose	[nd]	[13 Mar 1977]	[84 years]	125	7
S	Morrison, Robert S.	20 Dec 1879	18 Jun 1952	husband [9]	201	7
S	Stuart, Alletha	11 Oct 1895	18 Apr 1900	dau of C. H. & Mary Stuart	146	8
	Stewart*, C. H.		[Between 1896 & 1907]	[See J. R. Stewart IC]		8
S	Muller, Louis A.	20 May 1904	20 May 1904	infant son of Beatrice & Louis A. Muller	117	8
S	Walter, Wm. J. [Joseph]	nd	22 Aug 1901		146	8
S	Walter, Celeste M.	1858	1921	wife of Wm. J. Walter	146	8
	Stone*, Marie	[nd]	[8 Jan 1902]	[infant. buried in same grave as Carl Elmore Stone who died 4 Jun 1901]	146	8
S	Polson, Cecil Ray	9 Aug 1903	28 Aug 1969	Texas Pfc 1967 Svc Comd World War II [9]	112	8
S	Polson, Amie L. [Lee]	26 Mar 1908	5 Jun 1974		112	8
	Stone*, Mattie J.	[nd]	[11 Jul 1902]		146	8
S	Stone, Carl Elmore	nd	4 Jun 1901	aged 30 years, 2 months & 24 days	146	8
	Bolick*, John Daniel	[nd]	[9 Dec 1899]	[9]	117	8
	Bolick*, J. Walter	[1878-83 era]	[30 Jun 1902]	[9]	117	8
	Bolick*, Sarah Belle	[20 Jun 1858]	9 Jun 1956]	[8, 9.]	354	8
S	Ritchie, Lena Caruthers	1870	[25 Sep] 1899	mother	117	9
S	Ritchie, Charles Leland	1862	[12 Mar] 1935	father	347	9
S	Ritchie, Harry Leland	1865	[1 Feb] 1929	brother	117	9
S	Duncan, Juliet Ritchie	1867	[10 Feb] 1908	sister	146	9

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Karnes, Mary Bell W.	1897	[21 Mar] 1916	FS: mother	117	9
	Allen*, Wm. James	[17 Sep 1907]	[19 May 1965]	[8, 9]	112	9
S	Redpath, Anna B.	19 Apr 1853	29 Feb 1916	wife of W. C. Redpath FS: ABR	117	9
S	Redpath, Wilbur C.	14 Mar 1858	1 Jul 1918	husband of Anna B. Redpath	117	9
S	Tucker, Lizzie [Shropshire]	1884	[17 Feb] 1926		117	10
S	Tucker, Jennie [Henry]	1894	[7 Feb] 1911	daughter of Clint & Florence Tucker	117	10
S	Tucker, Nancy [Adeline]	1846	[29 Jul] 1940	dau of Neeley & Nancy	216	10
S	Tucker, Neeley	1844	[11 May] 1901		117	10
	Tucker*, Clinton C.	[30 Aug 1872]	[27 Feb 1965]		216	10
	McLaughlin*, Samuel	[nd]	[23 Feb 1902]		117	10
S	McLaughlin, John	28 Oct 1864	15 May 1902	beloved son of Samuel & I. A. McLaughlin Born in DeSoto Parish, LA, died in Dallas, TX	117	10
	McLaughlin*, Ida A.	[nd]	[1 Jan 1903]		117	10
	McLaughlin*, Grace	[nd]	[2 Sep 1925]	[Miss]	117	10
	Ormsby*, Mrs. Willie R.	[nd]	[6 Jan 1916]		117	10
	Webster*, A.	[nd]	[2 May 1903]	[43 years]	146	11
S	Gray, M. C.	20 Apr 1849	9 Dec 1906	[bought 2 May 1903]	117	11
S	Copp, Wm. Clifford	28 Jun 1911	14 May 1965	kissing cousin & beloved husband of Marjorie Louise Lynch [8]	276	11
S	Love, E. K.	21 Aug 1846	27 Feb 1897	[moved from Section 6 on 1 Jun 1897]	117	11
S	Love, William C.	23 Dec 1873	6 Jan 1899		117	11
DS	Love, William E.	9 Mar 1849	14 Mar 1905		117	11
DS	Love, Alwilda J.	4 Jan 1850	6 Apr 1927		68	11
S	Krich, Alwilda Love	23 Apr 1872	27 Nov 1905		117	11
S	Love, James Ewing [Richard]	1883	[22 Oct] 1935	[Richard Long was the professional name of this person listed in cards both ways]	179	11
DS	McJunkin, Dr. S. W.	14 Feb 1854	8 Mar 1903	FS: father [9]	146	11
DS	McJunkin, Hattie R.	1861	[14 Apr] 1926	[9]	117	11
S	Hipwell, Harry R.	16 Aug 1865	6 Dec 1925		117	12
S	Smith, Katherine	28 Feb 1848	20 Oct 1901	native of New York	117	12
S	Hipwell, Virginia	2 Jun 1912	11 Jul 1929		117	12
S	Smith, Lawrence	31 Oct 1867	1 May 1901	[moved from singles section on 26 Sep 1901. IOOF symbol on marker]	117	12

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Fannin, Robert S.	12 Apr 1869	5 Nov 1918		117	12
S	Fannin, Mary R.	1835	[11 Aug] 1928	wife of A .W. Fannin	228	12
S	Fannin, A. W.	2 Apr 1818	30 Mar 1903		146	12
S	Fannin, Carrie E. [Caroline Emma]	1868	[17 Jun] 1929		228	12
S	Fannin, Charles A. [Abraham]	1862	[13 Jan] 1931		117	12
S	Fannin, Luke M.	1871	[12 May] 1934	[Fanning is the name on all cards for this family]	117	12
S	Whitehurst, William W., Jr.	30 Nov 1878	28 Jan 1902	son of W. W. & T. L. Whitehurst	146	13
S	Whitehurst, Robert D.	11 Feb 1881	12 Jan 1912	son of W. W. & T. L. Whitehurst	117	13
	Whitehurst*, Beulah Bell	[nd]	[28 Mar 1913]		146	13
	Laugenour*, Geraldine	[nd]	[4 May 1901]	[infant]	146	13
S	Jones, Clarissa [S.] Lopez	4 Aug 1824	24 Dec 1900			13
S	Bristol, Arthur [B.]	nd	nd [3 Sep 1954]	brother [9]	117	13
S	Bristol, Elva	nd	nd [20 Jul 1952]	[76 years. 8, 9]	117	13
S	Bristol, Mary K.	5 Jun 1847	26 May 1906		117	13
S	Bristol, A. B.	28 Apr 1833	20 Jan 1899	Papa [9]	117	13
S	Melton, Adelaide [Hutchinson]	6 Jan 1841	5 Nov 1901	wife of B. M. Melton	117	14
S	Melton, Benjamin M.	1 Jul 1841	11 May 1912	Masonic symbol	117	14
S	Pierson, Hannah M.	1874	[10 Jun] 1901	[L.W. P.R. Shield on marker]	146	14
	Pierson*, N. C.	[nd]	[18 Mar 1925]		117	14
	Zapp*, [Mrs.]	[nd]	[30 May 1903]		146	14
S	Zapp, Sarah L.	nd	30 May 1903	mother		14
S	Zapp, Maurice Eugene	29 Mar 1876	12 Aug 1913	[9]	144	14
S	Williams, John Wood	9 May 1846	13 Apr 1917		117	14
S	Williams, Annie	16 Feb 1849	30 Mar 1900	[Mrs.]	117	14
S	Williams, Edd A.	22 Apr 1883	24 Jan 1905		117	14
DS	Walker, Mary	15 Jun 1883	nd [16 Jul 1973]	[8]	50	15
DS	Walker, L. F. [Leonard Fletcher]	12 Sep 1877	13 Oct 1956	[8, 9]	201	15
S	Dillashaw, Peter D. [Davis]	1861	[6 Dec] 1924		117	15
S	Dillashaw, Ollie [D.]	[13 May] 1876	[7 Feb] 1901	[moved from Section 5 in May 1902]	204	15
S	Whiteman, Charles P. [Patterson].	10 Jun 1836	23 Apr 1899		146	15
S	Whiteman, Will Worthy	20 Jul 1897	23 May 1899	son of C. P. and A. C. Whitemen		15
	Loper*, Garth	[10 May 1903]	[10 Oct 1965]	[8]	112	16

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Clark, Inez	4 Jun 1876	16 Jan 1918	wife of J. T. Clark	146	16
S	Clark, John	4 Sept 1869	24 Jun 1902	erected by Dallas Fire Dept.	146	16
	Clark*, James P.	[nd]	[8 Apr 1924]		68	16
	Clark*, Minnie Alice	[nd]	[2 Feb 1933]		339	16
	Clark*, Rachael Sargent	[nd]	[1 Jun 1927]		68	16
	Garrett*, G. F.	[nd]	[10 Jan 1911]		146	16
S	Lindsay, Edward H.	1851	[28 Sep] 1929			16
S	Lindsay, Martha C.	1856	[28 Feb] 1935		159	16
S	Billings, J. W. [Walter]	3 Apr 1868	2 Apr 1906	Master Signal Electrician USA [moved from Section 6 on 4 May 1906]	146	6
	Clemmons*, Newell	[nd]	[6 Aug 1899]	[infant]	117	17
	Lewelling*, William	[nd]	[9 Feb 1947]	[69 years]	242	17
S	Laudner, Clifford Wm.	27 Jan 1889	11 Jun 1972	[8]	117	17
S	Laudner, Clovis Markum	12 Jan 1894	1 Nov 1975	[9]	117	17
S	Markum, Ida Cowden	28 Aug 1868	16 My 1961		117	17
S	Cowden, Mary	22 Feb 1833	15 Jul 1899		117	17
S	Cowden, James Monroe	12 Feb 1836	23 Aug 1923	soldier in Civil War. Captain - Shelby's Brigade - Lee's Army	117	17
S	Westlake, Elmo	18 Nov 1872	29 Oct 1907	[stone was buried deep in bush]	146	17
	Stedham*, Jas. B.	[nd]	[16 Sept 1899]		117	18
	Stedham*, Ellen Louise	[nd]	[3 Jan 1914]	[9]	117	18
S	Averitt, Jimmie D.	1843	[26 Aug] 1897	FS: JDA	117	18
S	Averitt, Mollie E.	1863	1919	FS: MEA	117	18
S	Lang, Fredricka	1827	[12 Dec] 1901	FS: mother	117	18
S	McKnight, Frances Lang	1857	1925	FS: mother	117	18
S	McKnight, Carolyn	[14 Oct] 1885	[11 Mar] 1964	FS: CLM [8, 9]	366	18
S	Johnston, Jane	10 Jul 1832	17 Nov 1899	wife of J. T. Johnston	117	18
	Johnston*, J. T.	[nd]	[25 Mar 1900]		117	18
	Johnston*, Roy Lee	[nd]	[23 Sep 1901]		117	18
6S	Bennett, Pauline	nd	[2 Sep] 1896		117	19
6S	McLaurine, E. W.	nd	[26 Dec] 1895		117	19
6S	McLaurine, Julia	nd	1908		109	19
6S	McLaurine, Whit	nd	[21 Feb] 1924		117	19

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
6S	Bass, Leonidas Hiram	1849	1922		117	19
6S	Bass, Elmore Farrington [Fay]	1892	[23 Aug] 1927			19
S	Williams, Clarence J. [Jay].	23 Oct 1880	21 Jun 1907		146	19
S	Sherrill, Elizabeth Williams	1882	[19 Jan] 1933	[IC is alphabetized in Williams]	117	19
S	Williams, R. [Robert] Lovell	[24 Dec] 1906	[18 Nov] 1977	[died in San Francisco, CA]	117	19
	Silva*, Luisa Flores	[31 Jan 1881]	[26 Aug 1969]	[8]	84	19
	Hagley*, B. F.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 28 Oct 1904]		19
	Hagley*, Priscilla	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 14 Oct 1903]		19
S	Jackson, Minnie R.	8 Aug 1864	3 May 1898	mother. wife of Geo. P. Jackson	117	19
S	Bass, Schley Hobson	nd	nd [2 Feb 1899]	[infant]	117	20
DS	Bass, Isabell Thompson	1860	[24 Feb] 1899	[IC is filed with McLaurine]	117	20
DS	Bass, Edward F. [Filmore]	1856	1916	[IC gives name Isabell Thompson Bass]	117	20
TS	Gray, Edward [Roy]	1904	1905	sons [twins in one grave.]		20
TS	Gray, William [Ray]	1904	1905	sons [twins in one grave.]		20
TS	Gray, Julia A. [Almira]	1884	[3 Jun] 1912	[triple stone with twins William & Edward Gray]		20
TS	Noyes, Simon F.	17 Mar 1846	4 Jan 1899		117	21
TS	Noyes, Earnest M.	19 Feb 1873	10 Mar 1890	FS: EMN [the IC shows death date in 1890 and interment 1899. No explanation]	117	21
TS	Noyes, Emma C.	1844	17 Jan 1913		117	21
	Johnson*, Thomas E.	[nd]	[26 Oct 1926]		117	21
	Nelson*, Eva	[nd]	[28 Jan 1898]		117	21
	Cross*, Anna Lee	[nd]	[19 May 1955]	[8, 9. died in Terrell, TX]	10	21
S	McCray, Minnie	1856	[30 Jun] 1925		68	21
S	McCray, Robert	1893	[27 Mar] 1896	[infant of Mrs. McCray. 2 ICs]	285	21
S	Mays, J. D.	1853	[29 May] 1899		117	21
S	Mays, Minnie R.	1864	[30 Nov] 1929		144	21
	Matthews*, Infant of W. J.	[nd]	[26 Dec 1916]		117	21
	Brown*, Edgar	[nd]	[nd]	[9. Infant buried 5 May 1907, in same grave with J. W. Brown who has a marker.]	117	22
DS	Brown, Mr. J. W. [Joseph]	1837	6 Nov 1901	[IC is filmed out of order. It is filed with BASS. See IC for family info]	117	22
DS	Brown, Mrs. L. E. [Ellen]	1841	12 Jul 1917	[9]	117	22
	Brown*, Infant of E. F.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 2 Jan 1909]	117	22

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
5S	Hinkle, George	1847	[19 Oct] 1899	married June 16, 1874	117	22
5S	Hinkle, Mary Kennedy	[17 Nov] 1857	[2 Apr] 1917	married 16 Jun 1874	117	22
5S	Hinkle, George, Jr.	[25 Sep] 1896	15 Sep 1898	married 16 Jun 1874 [moved from Section 1]	117	22
5S	Hinkle, Charles [Martin]	1876	[5 Apr] 1946		61	22
5S	Hinkle, Alexander	[24 May] 1881	[12 Oct] 1948		61	22
S	Mathis, Hazel	27 Sep 1897	27 May 1899	dau of J. M. & Carrie S. Mathis	117	22
S	Mathis, Carrie S.	[9 Mar] 1873	[16 Oct] 1967	[8, 9]	61	22
S	Mathis, John M. [Morris]	1 Dec 1869	22 Mar 1908	FS: JMM [9]	146	22
	See*, William Frank	[nd]	[11 Jan 1900]	[infant Gardner buried with W. F.]	117	22
	Gardner*, Dorothy G.	[nd]	[11 Jan 1923]	[infant buried in grave with W. F.]	346	22
	Yarbrough*, Dora G.	[3 Feb 1862]	[16 Jun 1950]		159	23
	Yarbrough*, Orcenith Fisher	[30 Jul 1854]	[21 Dec 1943]	[9]	159	23
	Yarbrough*, Seaton G.	[1885]	[19 Jun 1898]		117	23
	Dockery*, Wm. B.	[nd]	[17 Aug 1899]	[infant]	117	23
S	Dockery, B. A.	15 Oct 1856	14 Jun 1904	WOW	117	23
S	Dockery, Addie B.	1861	[12 Feb] 1941	mother	344	23
DS	Melton, Samuel A. [Austin]	1884	[22 Nov] 1948	[9]	344	23
DS	Melton, Pearl D. [Dockery]	1883	[21 May] 1956	[8, 9]	344	23
	Gould*, Alice E.	[nd]	[29 Dec 1912]		146	23
	Doran*, Infant of Felix	[nd]	[28 Dec 1896]		117	23
S	Bass, Ashley B.	1848	[5 Feb] 1902		117	24
DS	Bass, Otho Harding	4 Sep 1882	17 May 1960		112	24
DS	Bass, Ida Mae	29 Aug 1876	19 May 1960	[9]	112	24
	Gregg*, Mrs. S. E.	[nd]	[27 Jan 1911]	[note difference in death date and interment date of 27 Nov 1911]	117	24
S	Cooley, J. W.	16 Mar 1846	23 Mar 1919		146	24
S	Cooley, Nancy [M.]	26 Feb 1850	29 Aug 1899	wife of J. W. Cooley [IC may list name as J. M. Cooley]	117	24
S	Gray, Katie E.	7 Jan 1882	16 Apr 1902	wife of Chas. L. Gray, FS: KEG	117	25
R	Gray*, Charles L.	[nd]	[1902]	[removed. IC doesn't say where or when]	117	25
	Sharpe*, Elam Hayne	[1846]	[10 Feb 1897]		117	25
	Sharpe*, Mary Ann	[1853]	[10 Jan 1924]		216	25
	Sharpe*, Mary Elizabeth	[26 Aug 1913]	[14 Nov 1921]	[this record is according to Vital Statistics - not on our old records]	117	25

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Clark, Lou L. Sharpe	1836	1909	wife of W. F. Clark		26
S	Clark, Rev. Wm. F.	1832	[30 Mar] 1917		144	26
S	Clark, Mattie J. Sporger	1851	[25 Jun] 1932	wife of W. F. Clark		26
	Clark*, Mrs. L. W.	[nd]	[21 Feb 1904]		117	26
DS	Miller, James F.	1 Mar 1844	26 Sep 1899		117	26
DS	Miller, Elizabeth A.	nd	nd [2 Aug 1930]	[9. this is a double stone with James F. Miller, but no dates]	117	26
	Parker*, Mrs J. H.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 29 Jan 1921]	117	26
	Elms*, Edwin H.	[nd]	[20 Apr 1902]		117	26
DS	Gray, William J.	25 Feb 1851	1 Mar 1906		117	27
DS	Gray, Fannie Jane	22 Jun 1858	16 Jun 1930		361	27
S	Corrie, Effie	7 Oct 1870	2 Jul 1902	sister, FS: EC	117	27
S	Corrie, Earl E.	4 Mar 1884	6 Aug 1908	brother, FS: EEC	117	27
S	Spain, Jas. T.	9 Mar 1851	29 Jun 1900	FS: JTS		27
S	Baldrige, E. A.	nd	28 Dec 1898	mother [IC notes spelling as Baldrige]		27
	Miller*, Mrs. C. J.	[nd]	[22 Mar 1901]		117	28
	Grable*, Infant of R. E.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Jan 1907]	117	28
	Miller*, Infant of L. G.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Jan 1921]	117	28
S	Lindsey, S. D.	13 Mar 1849	24 Nov 1919	FS: father	117	28
S	Lindsey, Margaret Ann	3 Aug 1849	29 Apr 1928		117	28
DS	Lindsey, Little Juanita Dell	22 Nov 1891	26 Mar 1901	FS: JDL	117	28
DS	Lindsey, Minnie B.	14 Jul 1881	25 Oct 1911		117	28
S	Lindsey, V. [Vendel] I.	21 Dec 1875	11 Feb 1920		117	28
DS	Day, Celia Jane	30 May 1858	17 Jul 1943	[Mrs.]	159	29
DS	Day, James	31 May 1860	5 Jul 1929		117	29
S	Day, Lottie [Miss C. C.]	26 Aug 1883	4 Apr 1907	dau of James & Celia Day		29
S	Herndon, Emma	1863	[1 Apr] 1926		117	29
	Youngblood*, Sullivan	[nd]	[3 Oct 1897]	[moved from Section 3 on 25 Jan 1899]		29
	Youngblood *, Infant of W. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 13 Mar 1906]	146	29
	Youngblood *, Infant of W. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 30 Nov 1908]	146	29
	Youngblood*, Wm. Allen	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Dec 1908]	146	29
	Corn*, S. F. [Samuel F.]	[nd]	[4 Jun 1900]		117	29
	Corn*, Mrs. S. F.	[nd]	[Jul 1900]	[moved from Section 6, did not find marker; could be Mary E. Corn below]	117	29

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Corn, Mary E.	1866	[23 Feb] 1899			29
S	Finney, Emily A.	1841	[11 May] 1923		117	29
S	Finney, John L.	27 Apr 1832	29 Oct 1900	born in Whiten, VT	117	29
S	Turner, W. A.	1854	[30 Oct] 1900	born Dubuque, Iowa; died Dallas, Tex	117	30
	Jones*, Grace	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 7 Apr 1906; IC says doesn't belong in 6-E 1/4 30]	109	30
S	Hall, Oscar S.	12 Sep 1868	23 Sep 1915		146	30
	White*, Infant of D. B.	[nd]	[13 Feb 1917]		146	30
DS	Ritchie, Helen J. [Jane]	8 Jul 1853	30 Oct 1900	mother	117	30
DS	Ritchie, Charles	8 Jan 1844	8 May 1915	Father, FS: CR	117	30
S	Gray, Jack Day	6 Sep 1911	9 Aug 1938		159	30
S	Gray, Jesse Monroe	22 Mar 1884	11 Apr 1969	[8]	117	30
S	Gray, Mahala Day	22 Sep 1885	7 Feb 1978	[second wife of Jesse M. Gray]	354	30
S	Hall, Pearl	29 Aug 1893	30 Jan 1912	dau of O. S. & Nellie E. Hall	117	30
	Gray*, Chas. D.	[nd]	[3 Jun 1912]			30
S	Taylor, Jennie [Dunn]	1861	[2 Feb] 1932	[Mrs.]	68	31
S	Taylor, Warren D.	1854	[29 Mar] 1929		68	31
S	Taylor, Margaret [Elnore]	28 Sep 1886	22 Feb 1971	beloved mother of Naomi [9]	96	31
S	Wilson, Murdena	1856	1932	born in Scotland. died in Dallas		31
S	Dunn, J. B. C.	17 Jan 1862	1 Dec 1900		117	31
S	Meier, Geo. R.	21 Apr 1878	21 Aug 1904	son of G. & M. Meier	146	31
S	Meier, Jess	19 Jul 1879	22 Apr 1941	son of G & M. Meier	68	31
S	Meier, Wm. J. [Joseph]	15 Oct 1896	16 May 1946	[9. died in Kerrville, TX]	68	31
S	Meier, Vera	25 Oct 1886	13 Aug 1899	dau of G. & M. Meier	117	31
DS	Meier, Mary J.	24 Jun 1856	11 Apr 1928	FS: mother	68	31
DS	Meier, Geo.	18 Dec 1853	13 Jul 1909	FS: father		31
TS	Barbian, Christine E.	1852	[13 Dec] 1912		117	32
TS	Schrade, Katherine G.	1846	[21 Apr] 1901		117	32
TS	Barbian, Frank A.	1863	[11 May] 1924		68	32
DS	Giles, Roger D.	[21 Sep] 1879	[1 May] 1966	[8]	216	32
DS	Giles, Alice B. [Beatrice]	[3 Feb] 1885	[29 Jan] 1962	[8]	216	32
S	Giles, Ruby P.	1 Dec 1903	9 Oct 1904	daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Giles [dau of Roger P. and Alice Beatrice Giles]	117	32

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Johnson*, Joseph W.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 6 Oct 1904]	117	32
S	Hayden, Pearl	2 Nov 1879	2 Apr 1901		117	32
S	Casey, Susie Belle	13 Nov 1853	25 Apr 1926			32
S	Campbell, William Henry	1862	[13 Nov] 1919		68	33
S	Campbell, Fannie L.	1892	1910		117	33
S	Campbell, Lena Helen	1896	[18 May] 1911		117	33
S	Campbell, William L.	1894	[14 Apr] 1900	brother	117	33
S	Campbell, Myrtle Hazel	1906	1906	sister	117	33
S	Hyde, Mary Jane	1870	1919	mother [IC filed as Mary Jane Campbell]		33
S	Hyde, Geneva A.	1909	[9 Jan] 1931	sister	208	33
S	Hyde, Robert L. [Louis], Jr.	1902	[17 Dec] 1933	brother	132	33
S	Hyde, Robert L. [Louis]	1872	[18 Mar] 1916	father	117	33
S	Hyde, Pearl B. [Birdie]	1896	[11 Mar] 1901	sister	117	33
S	Hyde, Clarence [Lee]	1898	[30 Jul] 1929	brother	32	33
S	Hyde, Grandma [Lucinda M.]	1840	[24 Oct] 1917		68	33
R	Conway*, Infant of Michael	[nd]	[28 Nov 1926]	[removed to Restland Cemetery on 30 Sep 1927]	216	33
	Smith*, Rosebud	[nd]	[1 Mar 1932]		68	33
S	Skelton, L. W. [Lewis Wiley]	16 Jun 1862	18 May 1901	[9]	117	34
S	Skelton, Gyda	10 Aug 1875	19 Aug 1960	[8, 9]	366	34
S	Skelton, Lewis G.	1896	[26 May] 1938	[9]	68	34
S	Skelton, Cora Mae	24 Jan 1901	23 May 1932		68	34
DS	Skelton, Rosie Lee [Fondren]	1888	[29 Mar] 1930	[1st wife of Robt F. Skelton]	32	34
DS	Skelton, Robert F. [Sr.]	[3 Aug] 1897	[17 May] 1987	[9]	195	34
	Skelton*, Mrs. J. M.	[nd]	[Jan 1902]	[may be in Lot 63]	117	34
	Coker*, Dorothy Marie	[nd]	[18 Sep 1926]	[infant; may be in Lot 63]	117	34
S	Skelton, Nellie Mae Murray	17 Jul 1889	15 Aug 1965	[8. 2nd Mrs. Robt. F. Skelton]	242	34
	Skelton*, John	[nd]	[6 Dec 1901]	[may be in Lot 63]	117	34
	Skelton*, J. W.	[nd]	[17 Jun 1902]	[may be in Lot 63]	117	34
	Maxwell*, A. W.	[nd]	[24 Mar 1920]		68	35
	Froment*, Augustine	[nd]	[22 Oct 1902]		117	35
	May*, M. or W. T.	[nd]	[21 Feb 1901]		117	35
	Henley*, Mrs. H. R.	[nd]	[25 Feb 1901]	[name may be Fenley]	117	35

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Fenley*, George	[nd]	[26 Dec 1920]	[name may be Henley]	68	35
	Losey*, Hattie	[nd]	[2 Apr 1924]	[Mrs.]	144	35
	Johnson*, Ella	[nd]	[26 Jan 1901]		117	35
	Johnson*, C. M.	[nd]	[4 Feb 1901]		117	35
	Steffari*, E. C.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 15 Feb 1908]	117	36
	Steffari*, Lizzie	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs., buried 1 Nov 1905]	146	36
FM	Wisdom, Family Marker					36
	Wisdom*, Ernest	[nd]	[5 Jul 1901]		117	36
	Wisdom*, Fannie C.	[nd]	[Oct 1905]	[buried 14 Oct 1905]	117	36
	Wisdom*, Mrs. F. B.	[nd]	[May 1909]	[buried 5 May 1909]	117	36
	Wisdom*, Wm. Henry	[nd]	[18 Oct 1911]		117	36
	Wisdom*, Elizabeth B.	[nd]	[3 Apr 1949]		68	36
S	Saar, Henry	22 May 1882	1 Jul 1901		117	36
	Saar*, Margaret	[18 Mar 1864]	[22 Sep 1937]	[Mrs.]	117	36
	Saar*, Louie	[22 Oct 1892]	[10 Jan 1935]		117	36
S	English, J. [John] S.	4 Jan 1861	23 Jan 1901	[Bible salesman and part-time minister, shot to death on train near Dallas]	146	37
S	English, Sarah Ella	25 Jan 1869	17 Jan 1929		216	37
S	English, Montye Mae	25 Nov 1888	3 Aug 1935		144	37
S	English, W. [William] Grady	25 Oct 1898	15 Nov 1917	[9]	117	37
S	English, Claude	10 Feb 1889	2 May 1914		117	37
	Lagerhausen*, Infant of William	[nd]	[15 Oct 1902]		117	37
S	Lagerhausen, Josephine	14 Nov 1869	19 Jan 1901	beloved wife of Wm. Lagershausen	117	37
	Fullington*, E. E.	[nd]	[11 Jun 1910]	[9. died in El Paso, TX]	146	38
	Vangrenderbeck*, Leon	[nd]	[29 Jul 1901]		117	38
	Vangrenderbeck*, Irene	[nd]	[19 May 1904]	[see note on IC concerning death]	204	38
	Vangrenderbeck*, Emile	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 27 Mar 1911]	117	38
	Vangrenderbeck*, Louis	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 6 May 1912]	117	38
	Lewis*, Mrs. Collett	[nd]	[7 Dec 1925]	[88 years]	68	38
	Vangrenderbeck*, Mrs. C.	[nd]	[13 Mar 1917]		117	38
	Tanco*, Mrs. F. C.	[nd]	[12 Sep 1901]		117	39
	Tanco*, Felix	[nd]	[nd]	[infant. IC says actually Frank's daughter Frances; this child's father was Frank Tanco. Buried 9 May 1910]	117	39

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Alexander, Edward Robert	16 Dec 1872	27 Jun 1919		68	39
DS	Alexander, Margaret Wauchope	16 Sep 1841	7 Jan 1901	wife of James Alexander. [IC lists name as Marguerite]	117	39
DS	Alexander, James	16 Feb 1841	30 Dec 1909	husband of Margaret Wauchope	117	39
S	Bleecker, Minnie Alexander	11 Feb 1861	6 Nov 1951	[9]	117	39
S	Bleecker, Harry Ellis	6 Aug 1855	2 Jan 1919	[died in Chicago, IL]	117	39
S	Staples, Rose	25 Feb 1844	4 Nov 1939	[has individual marker and a triple stone: Rose Staples, L. Frances Cammack, Ross A. Camack. Mrs.]	117	39
S	Cammack, L. Frances	7 Nov 1866	7 Apr 1901	[has individual marker and a triple stone: Rose Staples, L. Frances Cammack, Ross A. Camack]	117	39
S	Cammack, Ross A.	19 Feb 1884	3 Oct 1904	dau of F. M. & L. F. Cammack [has individual marker and a triple stone: Rose Staples, L. Frances Cammack, Ross A. Camack]		39
	Escarzaga*, Sadie	[nd]	[1 Jun 1914]	[location struck on IC through "Wrong Location" written above]	68	39
S	Blessington, George Vinal	13 Dec 1906	nd [23 Nov 1968]	[died in Oregon. No survivors]	366	40
S	Blessington, May Monahan	24 Feb 1884	27 Jan 1965	[8, 9]	366	40
S	Blessington, Charles Arendale	28 Aug 1905	22 Jan 1964	Texas PFC US Marine Corps Res W.W. II [8, 9]	366	40
S	Vinal, Mena Arendale	1860	[23 Oct] 1902		117	40
DS	Easton, Ellis D.	nd	16 Nov 1907	age 55	117	40
DS	Easton, Annie M.	7 Apr 1852	15 Apr 1916	wife of E. D. Easton	117	40
S	Cammack, Morgan	2 Sep 1847	22 Jan 1916		117	40
	Trapp*, Alpha	[nd]	[23 Oct 1938]		68	40
S	Brady, Clifton J.	27 Apr 1893	9 Dec 1922		68	40
S	Trapp, Charles E. [Eugene]	26 Mar 1876	26 May 1962	[8]	216	40
S	Trapp, Eugene	6 Mar 1848	16 Jul 1901			40
	Atkinson*, Mary	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 27 Apr 1906]	146	40
S	Mabry, Mildred Valerie	25 Mar 1894	24 Aug 1915	dau of J. & L. A. Mabry	117	41
	Nelson*, Rebecca V.	[nd]	[24 Jun 1901]		146	41
	Mabry*, Lula	[nd]	[9 Feb 1949]	[9]	263	41
S	Davis, Sallie Ella	27 Jan 1869	1 Mar 1900	wife of J. O. Davis	146	41
S	Miller, Mattie A.	1856	[19 Oct] 1927	mother	117	41
FM	Hunstable, Family Marker					41
S	Hunstable, Augustus [Livingston]	8 Sep 1848	4 Sep 1929	FS: father	228	41

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Hunstable, Kate M. [Marcelia Gregg]	6 Oct 1849	15 May 1901	FS: mother [info on back of Chas. M. Hunstable card]		41
S	Hunstable, Gus [August, Jr.]	18 May 1877	24 Dec 1906	FS: brother	146	41
S	Hunstable, Charles M. [Mortimer]	4 Mar 1870	11 Aug 1946	[IC gives burial date as 13 Aug 1945]	159	41
S	Hunstable, Lena F.	24 Nov 1874	28 Feb 1955	[8]	159	41
	Roach*, Mrs. J. H.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Oct 1904]	146	42
	Roach*, Ada	[nd]	[3 Oct 1903]	[moved from Section 7 on 26 Oct 1904]	146	42
	Roach*, Infant of J. J.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Jan 1905]	146	42
	Roach*, J. J.	[nd]	[nd]	[no first name on IC, buried 29 Aug 1908]		42
S	Hirschfelder, Flora	24 Oct 1888	4 Mar 1924	wife of Emil	68	42
S	Gunther, Emma	27 Apr 1878	11 Oct 1901	dau of H. & P. Gunther	117	42
S	Gunther, Pauline	10 Dec 1849	3 Nov 1911		146	42
S	Gunther, Herman	10 May 1839	10 May 1925	mother [see obituary in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> . Born in Saxon, Germany]	68	42
S	Busch, Lanie G. [Gunther]	1887	[23 Oct] 1983	mother [8, 9]	91	42
S	Busch, Gus F. [Franz W.]	1879	[26 Aug] 1924			42
S	Curry, Martha J. [Jane]	1852	[23 May] 1904	[9]	146	42
FM	Fewell, Family Marker					43
S	Fewell, Charles Henry	7 Oct 1873	27 Feb 1955	[died in Houston, TX]	344	43
S	Fewell, Emma Anderson	9 Feb 1880	30 Aug 1968		329	43
S	Fewell, Charles Marvin	18 Sep 1907	15 Jan 1908		146	43
S	Rice, Charles A.	nd	7 Jul 1895	age 58		43
S	Rice, Caladenia A.	nd	11 Feb 1906	age 56 [There are two interment cards for Mrs. C. A. Rice, one has interment date of 19 Mar 1907. Same grave. LOC has death as 11 Feb 1906.]	117	43
S	Rice, John H.	nd	25 Feb 1901	aged 24 years	117	43
S	Barnett, Ethel Rice	nd	19 Apr 1906	age 34 years		43
S	Rehnstrom, Vivian Corine	5 Dec 1902	20 Dec 1970	Sgt US Army WW II [8, 9. in grave with mother Sarah Maude Ellis]	242	43
S	Ellis, Sarah Maude	17 Nov 1880	24 Oct 1908	wife of C. W. Ellis [daughter Vivian Corine Rehnstrom is in same grave]		43
S	Ellis, Jessie M. [Marie]	31 Oct 1905	13 Aug 1906	dau of C. W. & S. M. Ellis	117	43
S	Burns, Mary Jane	1831	[28 Feb] 1903		146	43
DS	Henderson, Cyrus Dennis	30 Jul 1863	7 Jan 1916	[inscription for Sarah Raymer is on the back of Cyrus Dennis Henderson's marker.	146	43

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
				WOW marker]		
S	Henderson, Noah (Red) [D.]	1892	[22 Nov] 1916		146	43
DS	Rosche, Clarence	9 Sep 1903	8 Sep 1915	son [9. double stone with Abbie Hazel Burris]	117	44
DS	Burris, Abbie Hazel	13 Jan 1886	29 Nov 1955	mother [8, 9. lived in San Antonio, TX. double stone with Clarence Rosche]	68	44
	Deming*, James W.	[nd]	[2 Sep 1911]		146	44
S	Deming, Cora May	28 Sep 1863	27 Jan 1905	wife of James Deming	117	44
	Wright*, Mrs. Jessie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 9 Nov 1904]		44
S	Raymer, Alfred J.	12 Nov 1867	28 Mar 1967	[8, 9]	354	44
DS	Raymer, Sarah E. [Henderson]	6 Mar 1866	3 Jul 1963	mother [8, 9. inscription for Sarah Raymer is on the back of Cyrus Dennis Henderson's marker who is buried in Lot 43]	242	44
S	Bennett, Sarah E.	16 Apr 1854	6 Dec 1924		117	44
S	Riddell, Wm. M.	nd	nd [23 Nov 1968]	[infant. In same grave with William B. Riddle. Stone has name of Wm. M. Riddell]	117	44
	Riddle*, Wm. B.	[nd]	[nd]	Infant. in same grave with William A. Riddle. Stone has name of Wm. M. Riddel. Buried 29 Aug 1908]	117	44
	Putnam*, H. G.	[nd]	[24 Jul 1902]		146	45
	Putnam*, Mrs. G. [Glyeene]	[nd]	[15 May 1903]	[9. died Wharton, TX on 14 May 1903 and first name was Gleyeene re Obit in Dallas News]	146	45
S	Still, Henry George	1894	[15 Jun] 1903	[card list name as "George Harry Still"]		45
	Putnam*, Mrs. E. D.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 14 Dec 1904]	146	45
	Putnam*, Kate	[nd]	[10 Feb 1917]		146	45
S	Putnam, Jay J. [Jr.]	28 Aug 1911	28 Dec 1911	son of Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Putnam	146	45
S	Mossman, Emma E.	4 Jun 1877	4 Jan 1923	[IC burial date 5 Dec 1922. Texas Death Index gives date as 4 Jan 1923]	117	45
S	Mossman, Emmet E.	22 Nov 1869	6 Oct 1904		146	45
	Heinz*, Rev. Albert	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 16 Oct 1907]	146	45
S	Scruggs, Luther R.	20 Feb 1841	16 Oct 1906		117	46
S	Scruggs, Lenere	18 Jul 1880	7 Oct 1905		117	46
S	Scruggs, Frances R. [Randolph]	24 Jun 1849	6 Nov 1931		343	46
S	Alford, J. [James] A.	5 Aug 1882	27 Feb 1906		146	46
	Alford*, Sarah	[nd]	[12 Jun 1911]		146	46
DS	Hill, Henry P. [Poulter]	29 Jul 1920	24 Oct 1969		112	46

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Hill, Aline E. [Emma]	10 Aug 1920	15 Feb 1975		112	46
S	Courtney, Wm. [William] Poulter	29 Jul 1969	22 Aug 1969		112	46
DS	Payne, Walter W. [William]	14 Apr 1895	29 Sep 1970	[8, 9. IC & obit list name as William Walter Payne and notes alias of Clyde G. Reed]	112	46
DS	Payne, Faye	2 Jan 1893	nd [17 Jul 1987]	[8, 9]	346	46
	Phillips*, J. W.	[nd]	[13 Jul 1929]		117	46
	Alford*, Dell W.	[nd]	[8 Dec 1931]		216	46
	Phillips*, Mrs. Julian	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Sep 1910]	146	46
S	Jenkenson, Allie Sypher	5 Apr 1858	9 Oct 1905			46
S	Westbrook, Mary	nd	nd	[Mrs. Buried 19 Oct 1905]	117	46
	Westbrook*, Julia	[nd]	[7 Jul 1920]		117	46
S	Dairie, Peter	1846	[16 Nov] 1920		146	47
S	Faust, Amanda	nd	1905	[probably infant or child]	146	47
FM	Faust, Family Marker					47
S	Faust, Stella	1873	[27 Nov] 1933		117	47
S	Faust, Victor	1869	[3 Nov] 1925		117	47
S	Bernier, Magdalena	5 Aug 1860	7 Oct 1903	O.D.H.S.	117	47
S	Bernier, Edward	2 Dec 1851	2 Mar 1933	O.D.H.S.	68	47
S	Bernier, Susanna	[1 Mar] 1868	[26 Mar] 1958	[8, 9]	68	47
S	Bernier, Fritz F.	6 Mar 1884	19 Nov 1934		68	47
S	Bernier, Earnest E.	20 Apr 1891	23 Nov 1955	Texas Pvt Co A 344 Machine Gun BN WWI [8, 9]	68	47
	McDade*, J. H.	[nd]	[12 Feb 1917]	[9]	117	48
S	Barney, [Amelia] Carrie	1868	[12 Nov] 1943		344	48
	Barney*, Emma A.	[nd]	[22 May 1905]		117	48
S	Habel, Frank W.	nd	19 Sep 1905	age 38 years FS: father WOW marker	39	48
S	Habel, Emma Mealer	1867	[21 May] 1933	FS: mother	117	48
S	Payne, Sallie Ethel	9 Feb 1896	24 Apr 1944	FS: our mother	296	48
S	Habel, Cornelius	18 Sep 1899	28 Jul 1956	brother [8. name spelled Hable on IC and in obituary]	68	48
S	Groves, Willie Habel [Mualer]	1 Jun 1901	13 Dec 1972	our mother	366	48
S	Hable, Fred	3 Nov 1902	22 Nov 1974		366	48
	Edson*, Lee James	[nd]	[nd]	[child. buried 21 Jul 1905]		48
S	Edson, Lula Hendricks	1883	3 Jan 1924	9. her mother is Elizabeth Hendricks]	117	48

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Hendricks, Elizabeth	14 Sep 1853	19 Jul 1910	[mother of Lula Edson]	117	48
	Edson*, Edith	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 21 Apr 1915, dau of Mrs. Lula Edson]	117	48
	Smith*, Mollie L.	[nd]	[25 Nov 1913]		146	49
S	Gordon, W. L.	27 Dec 1838	7 May 1904	[Mason]	146	49
	Charley*, Henry	[nd]	[27 May 1904]		146	49
S	Gordon, Samuel I.	20 Aug 1870	10 Nov 1902	son of W. L. & F. E. Gordon [moved from Section 8 on 14 Aug 1904]	146	49
	Gordon*, Francis Elizabeth	[nd]	[4 Jan 1920]		68	49
DS	Charley, Henry	nd	nd [27 Nov 1913]		146	49
DS	Charley, Cennie E. [Elizabeth]	nd	nd [19 Jan 1944]	[name listed as Gennie on IC]	68	49
	Charley*, Henry	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Nov 1904]	146	49
	Coursey*, Vaunita Jean	[nd]	[30 Mar 1931]	[infant]	117	49
	Akers*, Pearl	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 31 Mar 1905]	146	49
S	Dailey, Henry P.	18 Jun 1885	4 Dec 1942	Texas Wagoner 20 Field Arty 5 Div		49
S	Perkins, Violet	4 Apr 1900	26 Sep 1960	[8, 9]	366	49
	Akers*, James William	[nd]	[3 Sep 1939]	[84 years; son: Jas. Walton Akers]	159	49
S	Cooley, Sarah Priscilla	17 Aug 1861	14 Feb 1938		257	49
	Akers*, Louisa E.	[nd]	[19/25 Jun 1929]	[buried 26 Jun 1929]	117	49
	Harris*, Howell	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 29 Apr 1905]	39	50
	Brock*, B. C.	[nd]	[nd]	[9. buried 5 Jun 1909]	109	50
	Brock*, Bob	[11 Nov 1873]	[4 Aug 1932]	[60 years. Buried 6 Aug 1932. 9. There are two interment cards each with different information.]	208	50
S	Perkins, Clifford T.	2 Mar 1896	13 Aug 1963	[8, 9]	366	50
	Jones*, Robert Lee	[4 Nov 1924]	[8 Oct 1975]	[Hildegard Jones]	117	50
S	Powers, David	14 Apr 1905	22 Apr 1905	son of James & Minnie Powers, our boy [9]	117	50
S	Pope, Ray [Raymond]	nd	20 Jul 1904	son of Mr. & Mrs E. L. Pope; aged 14 years, 6 mos [moved from Section 9 on 8 May 1905]	146	51
S	Mims, William A. [Alvin]	26 Jun 1858	6 Jul 1906	[9]	117	51
S	Mims, Annie E. [Elizabeth]	6 Oct 1860	5 Dec 1921	[9]	68	51
S	Browning, Edwin Mims	19 Feb 1903	31 Aug 1905	son of J. F. & Nitea Browning FS: EMB	117	51
S	Schenkel, Gertrude	24 Sep 1873	2 Feb 1934	wife of R. Schenkel [2nd wife of Rudolph Schenkel]	361	51
S	Schenkel, Rudolph	20 Aug 1869	26 Apr 1939		361	51

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Schenkel, Mary	9 Jun 1878	30 Aug 1905	wife of R. Schenkel, FS: MS [1st wife of Rudolph Schenkel]	117	51
S	Eastham, James L., Jr.	1914	1915			51
S	Eastham, Shirley E. [Elizabeth]	1908	[31 Jul] 1937			51
DS	Eastham, Lucy M.	1875	[27 Apr] 1930		176	51
DS	Eastham, James L.	1873	1930	father		51
	Eastham*, Infant of J. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[10 Sep 1905. may just be upkeep payment]		51
	Eastham*, Infant of J. L.	[nd]	[4 Jan 1914]		117	51
	Eastham*, Infant of J. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[moved infant from El Paso, TX. 25 Jun 1930]	176	51
S	Witt, Thomas L., Jr.	nd	17 Jul 1906	son of T. L. & M. L. Witt [moved from Section 8 on 6 Dec 1906]	117	52
S	Witt, Thomas L.	1 Jan 1883	9 Dec 1906	husband of Mary Louise Witt [Birthdate for Thos L. Witt and wife Mary Louise Witt are the same on the markers.]	117	52
S	Witt, Mary Louise Zell	1 Jan 1883	15 Oct 1939	[Birthdate for Thos L. Witt and wife Mary Louise Witt are the same on the markers. Death certificate lists last name as Zell]	344	52
S	Murrah, James M.	15 Mar 1846	14 Mar 1906	WOW marker	117	52
S	Freeland, Indya Ethel	1886	1912	wife of N. F. Freeland	117	52
S	Murrah, Louie T.	18 Mar 1880	18 Dec 1954		68	52
S	Murrah, Bettie	9 Jan 1851	27 May 1927		68	52
	Merritt*, A. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 21 Jul 1918]	117	52
	Merritt*, Ray	[nd]	[24 Dec 1903]	[moved from Section 9 on 12 Sep 1906]	146	52
S	Halstead, Thomas J.	8 Mar 1843	20 Mar 1921	[ashes of]	146	53
S	Halstead, Claire Culver	nd [17 Aug 1865]	20 Jun 1950	[8]	159	53
S	Sherman, Nina [B.] Moore Hamblin	nd [24 Jul 1880]	20 Sep 1971	[8]	346	53
S	Hamblin, Richard	nd [11 Sep 1878]	19 Mar 1942		343	53
S	Culver, J. Byron	13 Apr 1837	19 Sep 1905	FS: father	146	53
S	Culver, Meretta [A.]	14 May 1848	11 Feb 1908	[name also listed as Ameretta]	146	53
S	Croll, Alice Culver	nd [26 Mar 1865]	7 Dec 1945		159	53
S	Croll, Dan B.	nd [1 Jan 1863]	7 Feb 1952	[8]	159	53
	Culver*, J. B.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 7 Mar 1908]	146	53
	Hardy*, Francis R.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 12 May 1906]	146	54
S	Monroe, Chilton	27 Nov 1868	1 Apr 1906	[9]	117	54

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Monroe, Lewis	19 May 1845	8 Nov 1907	[9. IC notes birth and death dates are from marker, but lists birth date as April 1846]	117	54
S	Monroe, Lydia Chilton	15 Jan 1845	14 Jul 1933	[9]	117	54
S	Monroe, Louie Elizabeth	11 Oct 1881	4 Mar 1910	[9. died in California]	117	54
S	Merrell, Joe B.	1869	4 Dec 1906	WOW marker	117	54
S	Woods, J. T. [Jake]	1867	[3 Dec] 1913		117	54
	Bacon*, St. Clair Bacus [C. B.]	[6 Feb 1859]	[17 Feb 1907]	[9]		54-1/2
	Bacon*, Edith	[11 Feb 1889]	[10 Aug 1908]			54-1/2
	Hybarger*, Amanda	[nd]	[12 Oct 1924]		68	54-1/2
	Stellmacher*, Otilia Bertha	[29 Dec 1850]	[12 Mar 1907]			54-1/2
	Nash*, Sallie B.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 24 Dec 1918]	68	52-1/2
	Enfield*, William	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 25 Jan 1907]	117	54-1/2
	Enfield*, Mary C.	[nd]	[31 Mar 1937]		68	54-1/2
S	McCraw, Thomas P.	1864	[10 Oct] 1937		68	54-1/2
	Nash*, Sallie B.	[nd]	[20 Oct 1933]	[died in Terrell, Texas according to death certificate]	10	54-1/2
	Crosier*, Anna Davis	[nd]	[nd]	[infant or child. Buried 6 Jun 1907]	146	54-1/2
	Crosier*, Helen Jule	[nd]	[nd]	[possibly infant or child.. buried 18 Apr 1908]	146	54-1/2
	Crosier*, Harry R.	[nd]	[1 Aug 1914]	[infant]	146	54-1/2
	Stellmacher*, Infant of	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 3 Jun 1909]	117	54-1/2
	Stellmacher*, Laura	[nd]	[3 Mar 1925]		68	54-1/2
	Stellmacher*, August John	[nd]	[9 Sep 1936]		68	54-1/2
S	Harvey, Wm. A.	21 Feb 1905	23 Sep 1905	son of Wm. & Mattie C.	117	55
S	Harvey, Josephine	31 Mar 1850	30 Dec 1921	wife of Geo. A. [Mrs. C. J. Harvey]	117	55
S	Harvey, Rev. Geo. A.	21 Jun 1845	15 Dec 1933		296	55
S	Hammerschmidt, Rudolph	26 Mar 1892	26 Mar 1952	Texas PFC 359 Infantry 90 Div W.W.I	144	55
S	Hammerschmidt, Raimund	29 Jan 1856	13 Oct 1905	FS: RH WOW marker	146	55
S	Hammerschmidt, Christine	9 Jan 1855	23 Sep 1908	FS: CH	146	55
TS	Hardyman, Frank R. [Reynolds]	28 May 1886	1 Nov 1965	[8]	117	55
TS	Hardyman, Infant Son	nd	15 Aug 1921			55
TS	Hardyman, Christine H.	20 Aug 1888	22 Jun 1967		117	55
S	White, Bettie	22 Sep 1841	23 Nov 1905	mother	117	55
	King*, Geo.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 15 Oct 1905]	117	56

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Hollingsworth, H. G. Gertrude	nd [8 Mar 1884]	19 May 1922	[part of King lot]	68	56
	Hollingsworth*, J. C.	[21 Jul 1850]	[12 Jan 1919]		68	56
	Hollingsworth*, H. G.	[nd]	[6 Dec 1928]	[44 years. died in Abilene, TX]	117	56
	Hollingsworth*, Bettie Reynolds	[nd]	[3 Nov 1937]		159	56
S	King, Hattie Hollingsworth	16 Dec 1879	14 Oct 1905	wife of George W. King		56
S	Burk, Susie A.	23 Dec 1860	16 Oct 1905	dau of W. & M. E. Osborn [Mrs. S. A. on IC]	146	56
	Clark*, Mattie E.	[nd]	[28 May 1915]		117	56
	Burke*, Harry	[nd]	[2 Feb 1949]	[9. died in College Station, TX. No marker]	144	56
	Grieves*, Della	[nd]	[4 May 1940]	[ashes of]	198	56
DS	Stewart, William	1 Jan 1866	7 Aug 1933		117	56
DS	Stewart, Lou	12 Nov 1869	14 Aug 1958	[8]	117	56
S	Wright, Lavinnia A. A.	4 Jan 1813	17 Nov 1905		117	56
S	Schoenfelder, Wm.	27 Nov 1869	17 Apr 1906	[WOW marker]	117	57
	Yeager*, Lula Frances	[nd]	[10 Dec 1936]	[57 years]	216	57
	Beach*, Anna Elvira	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Aug 1907]	117	57
	Tolleston*, Jessie L.	[nd]	[nd]	[IC says that location is wrong. Buried 6 Dec 1905]	117	57
	Beach*, Walter C.	[nd]	[31 Aug 1936]	[37 years]	68	57
S	Crosier, W. H.	1843	1912			57
	Crosier*, Nettie F.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried next to W. H. Crosier on 1 Feb 1906]	146	57
S	Nolley, Neverson Ward	1869	[13 Apr] 1929		117	57
S	Nolley, Cora B. [Beach]	12 Apr 1868	8 May 1906	wife of N. W. Nolley	117	57
DS	Holt, Frank [Chas. Franklin]	14 Oct 1872	29 Feb 1968		117	58
DS	Holt, Laura [David]	9 Feb 1871	26 Jul 1946		216	58
S	Lavender, Earl A.	nd	nd [22 Jan 1910]	our darling boy died in his 15th year ["motorcycle" emblem on stone]	109	58-1/2
S	Moore, Albert W.	12 Feb 1884	8 May 1920	husband [9]	144	58-1/2
	Moore*, Sadie E.	[nd]	[3 Mar 1936]	[9. no marker]	Cox	58-1/2
	Ahlarme*, Geo.	[nd]	[nd]	[infant. Buried 26 Aug 1906]	109	58-1/2
	Reitzel*, Frank E.	[nd]	[nd]	[9. Buried 18 Jul 1908]	109	58-1/2
	Reitzel*, Infant of Frank E.	[nd]	[nd]	[Buried 6 Dec 1906]	146	58-1/2
S	Kunze, Leona	6 Nov 1904	1 Jul 196		117	58-1/2
S	Kunze, Herman	19 Jun 1902	18 May 1910		117	58-1/2

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Kunze, Max H.	2 Apr 1870	12 Sep 1916		146	58-1/2
S	Hebert, Edna Louise	11 Aug 1899	24 Mar 1924		117	58-1/2
S	Roecker, Elsie [Helen]	13 Sep 1906	12 Jul 1929		68	58-1/2
S	Nugent, Charles H.	31 Mar 1859	1 Aug 1906	[WOW marker]	117	58-3/4
S	Nugent, John W. [Willie]	22 Feb 1889	16 Dec 1906	son of C. H. & S J. Nugent	117	58-3/4
	Richardson*, Infant of J. A.	[nd]	[May 1906]	[Buried 30 May 1906]	109	58-3/4
	Richardson*, Mrs. Claudie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 22 Jun 1908]	109	58-3/4
	Brooks*, Infant of B. S.	[nd]	[24 Mar 1924]	[9]	117	58-3/4
	Lain*, Mary E.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 21 Jul 1906]	109	58-3/4
TS	Hogan, Ella N.	11 Mar 1877	9 Nov 1905		117	59
TS	Hogan, William G. or C.	31 Dec 1872	18 Jun 1897			59
TS	Hogan, Florence	27 Aug 1874	12 Sep 1907	dau of W. C. & N. E. Hogan	117	59
	Hogan*, H. L.	[nd]	[18 Jun 1897]	[moved from Single part of section 6]	117	59
S	Rauschenberg, Viola	5 Oct 1900	8 Sep 1905	dau of G. S. & M. B. [moved from Section 9]	117	59
S	Hester, Minnie B.	25 Feb 1875	25 Mar 1944			59
	Hester*, Carl	[nd]	[28 Nov 1972]	[80 years]	366	59
	De Lee*, Alice	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs. Buried 28 Nov 1905]	117	59
	De Lee*, John L.	[16 Apr 1862]	[13 Oct 1933]		68	59
S	Swanner, Roscoe C.	25 Sep 1891	28 Dec 1905		117	60
S	Swanner, Mary Jane	[22 Aug] 1865	[24 Feb] 1947	mother	354	60
S	Johnson, Fannie Anderson	nd	15 Dec 1905	wife of Corbin Johnson	146	60
	Johnson*, Corbin	[nd]	[25 Dec 1930]		228	60
	Turner*, Corbin R.	[nd]	[23 Mar 1922]		68	60
	Atkins*, Mary A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Jan 1906]	117	60
	Atkins*, Samuel Madison	[29 Sep 1861]	[30 Dec 1954]	[8]	354	60
	Burns*, Nellie	[11 Sep 1889]	[24 Jun 1969]	[9]	117	60
	Burns*, Ollie C.	[nd]	[24 Nov 1914]		146	60
	Fields*, O. S.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 14 Jan 1906]	117	60
S	Haney, Johnnie	nd	nd [11 Jun 1911]	dau of John N. and Kate M. Haney aged 23 yrs	117	60
S	Watts, Ruby Anna	5 Jan 1906	16 Jan 1906	[Infant of T. M. Watts]		61
S	Watts, Anna E.	28 Aug 1876	5 Sep 1909	[9]	109	61
	Watts*, Malcolm Christopher	[nd]	[22 Feb 1945]	[died in St. Petersburg, Florida.]	68	61

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Mattasolio, Josie	19 Feb 1881	27 Jan 1906	[9]	146	61
DS	Crossman, Nancy Jane	8 Oct 1840	27 Jan 1906	wife of William Crossman	117	61
DS	Crossman, William V.	6 Apr 1830	28 Nov 1911		117	61
	Crossman*, Anna	[nd]	[3 Mar 1939]		276	61
S	Price, Isaac	9 Jul 1809	9 Oct 1895	[moved from Section 5 on 26 Jun 1907]	117	61
	Mahoney*, Jennie Artilla	[nd]	[21 Mar 1948]		117	61
S	Mahoney, T. C.	13 Feb 1898	23 Apr 1908	[9]	146	61
	Mahoney*, William Frank	[nd]	[22 Jun 1929]		117	61
	Mahoney*, Mary	[nd]	[29 Apr 1924]	[Miss]	117	61
	Mahoney*, Alexander Frank	[6 May 1887]	[8 Mar 1958]	[8, 9]	117	61
S	Boner, Clinton Ottis	7 Feb 1891	10 Feb 1970	Texas, Sgt. U.S. Army WWI [8, 9]	117	61
S	Boner, Jennie [Lydia] Mahoney	11 Sep 1889	14 Mar 1969	[8, 9]	117	61
S	Mattasolio, Emma D.	16 Jul 1901	28 Jan 1903		117	62
S	Mattasolio, Arthur J.	23 Feb 1904	27 Jun 1944			62
S	Tucker, [James] Arthur R.	27 Feb 1878	9 Mar 1922	Co. M Tex Inf - SP AM War, son of Mrs. J. A. Manoney [records have conflicting death dates of 9 March, April and May, 1922]	117	62
	Steer*, Emily	[nd]	[27 Jul 1923]	[Miss]	146	62
	Steer*, J. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 14 Mar 1906]	117	62
	Steer*, William C.	[nd]	[3 Jul 1930]		228	62
R	Horan*, Bessie	[nd]	[1 Aug 1913]	[removed from Oakland Cemetery on 4 Jul 1930. No further information. Stillborn infant of John L. Horan.]	117	62
	Crouch*, Jane Stark	[nd]	[5 Apr 1913]		117	62
	McGuire*, Laura Crouch	[nd]	[2 Jul 1922]		117	62
	McGuire*, Delbert Stark	[nd]	[2 May 1933]		144	62
S	McGuire, J. [John] T.	26 Dec 1846	25 Feb 1906		117	62
DS	Rankin, John W.	nd	nd	[buried 28 Mar 1907]	117	63
DS	Rankin, Cynthia J.	nd	nd	[buried 30 Mar 1906]	117	63
	Lockhart*, Catherine Murchison	[nd]	[23 Mar 1906]		117	63
S	Skelton, William S.	19 Dec 1853	15 Jan 1899	[9. moved from old Masonic Cemetery on 6 Jun 1924. Also see Lot 34 for more family.]	117	63
S	Tucker, Emma Skelton	22 Oct 1855	21 May 1938		159	63
S	Hambrick, Chas. E.	9 Dec 1878	26 Jan 1959		354	63

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Hambrick, G. [Giles] O.	25 Mar 1835	[2 Sep 1934]	Co A 37th Bat. Calv. Vir	68	63
DS	Hambrick, Miranda [A.]	1 Jan 1842	11 Feb 1933		68	63
S	Hambrick, Walter Clay	nd	12 Feb 1906	aged 23 years; Mizpah	117	63
S	Cummings, Lina	22 Oct 1871	1 Aug 1891	wife of J. H. Cummings [note difference in burial and death years]	109	63
DS	Roberson, James B.	8 Dec 1861	11 Jan 1925			64
DS	Roberson, Minnie E.	3 Nov 1868	23 Aug 1906		146	64
S	Watts, Johnnie E.	3 Feb 1884	8 Feb 1916		117	64
S	Watts, Joe C.	4 Jan 1873	8 Dec 1936		68	64
S	Burgess, Angela Irene	20 Mar 1976	28 Nov 1998	our loving daughter		64
FM	Gamble, Family Marker			[marker is in a bush]		64
S	Gamble, Thomas B. [Burnett]	30 Jan 1887	13 Jan 1939			64
S	Gamble, Joseph M.	3 Mar 1854	30 Aug 1947	[died in Celeste, TX]	344	64
S	Gamble, Julia Olivia	26 Jun 1859	19 Mar 1942		68	64
S	Jones, Sallie [Elizabeth] G.	29 Apr 1880	5 May 1957	[8]	117	64
S	Gamble, Earl	23 Jul 1905	7 Feb 1906	[infant of J. M. Gamble]	146	64
S	Gamble, Ora	14 Nov 1882	19 Jun 1914		146	64
S	Strawn, Gertrude Gamble	22 Feb 1885	19 Apr 1978	[8]	306	64
S	Strawn, John Gordon	28 Nov 1881	7 May 1934		117	64
DS	Sebastian, L. H.	7 Nov 1847	23 Mar 1906		146	65
DS	Sebastian, Sallie J. [Jane]	1 Jan 1855	15 Oct 1921		146	65
S	Lea, Nellie S. [Sabina]	[6 Jul] 1889	[7 Mar] 1950	[moved from Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wichita Falls, TX on 30 Oct 1986]	165	65
S	Lea, Clifton W. [Willis, Sr.]	[2 Sep] 1885	[31 Jul] 1914		117	65
S	Lea, Clifton W. [Willis], Jr.	[5 Dec] 1910	[5 Dec] 1910		117	65
	Dressel*, Wm.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 12 Feb 1906]	146	65
	Thomas*, W. B.	[nd]	[21 Dec 1911]	[infant]	146	65
R	Gammill*, Chas. P.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 11 March 1906; removed on 15 Nov 1910. No location given]	146	65
R	Gammill*, N. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 3 Jul 1910; removed on 15 Nov 1910. No location given]	146	65
DS	Bliss, Fred	1841	1905		146	65-1/2
DS	Bliss, Mary Rush	1851	[9 Mar] 1935	[83 years]	144	65-1/2
S	Schmitt, Hilda	1 Dec 1905	9 Dec 1909	[ASL notes grave as Sec. 7 - T AD7 - G 1]	146	65-1/2

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Fuqua*, Infant of A. J.	[nd]	[10 Dec 1917]		117	65-1/2
S	Caton, R. [Rowland] D.	10 Mar 1854	11 May 1922			65-1/2
S	Caton, Fannie A.	21 Nov 1861	14 Mar 1906	wife of R. D. Caton	146	65-1/2
	Sebastian*, Lewis Eugene	[nd]	[25 Sep 1946]	[9]	344	65-1/2
	Krecek*, Infant of William F.	[15 Apr 1947]	[16 Apr 1947]		159	66
	Krecek*, Infant of William F.	[nd]	[6 Jun 1948]		159	66
	Krecek*, Infant of William F.	[nd]	[9 Jul 1953]		159	66
S	Hammond, P. K.	1887	[13 Jul] 1911	FS: Daddy	117	66
S	Geeson, Edward R. [Richard]	1889	[14 Oct] 1943	FS: son	159	66
S	Geeson, Elmer H.	1891	1907	our boy FS: son [9]	117	66
DS	Geeson, Edward G. [George]	1864	[6 Feb] 1932		361	66
DS	Geeson, Ida May	1870	[12 Feb] 1948	[born in Indiana]	159	66
S	Geeson, Clarence A.	6 Jun 1894	19 Feb 1964	[died in Oklahoma]	239	66
	Bolton*, Jas. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 20 May 1908]	117	66
	Bolton*, Annie M.	[nd]	[18 Dec 1916]		146	66
	Bolton*, J. M.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Jul 1907]	117	66
	Bolton*, Jas. E.	[nd]	[11 Oct 1925]		117	66
	Terry*, Orville Brown	[nd]	[9 Aug 1984]	[8. 74 years, cremated remains]	354	67
DS	Jones, Thomas Lee	2 Apr 1874	7 Jun 1935	Daddy	68	67
DS	Jones, May Ella	12 May 1876	3 Jan 1955	Mama [8. ashes urn of daughter Ruby May Jones Terry? Are in same grave]	242	67
S	Terry, Ruby Mae	2 Feb 1917	3 Mar 1984	[9. cremated remains]	215	67
DS	Robinson, M. A.	16 Apr 1850	5 Feb 1907	wife of S. H. Robinson, mother	117	67
DS	Robinson, S. [Samuel] H.	14 Sep 1846	4 Nov 1935	father	68	67
S	Reed, Luther C. [Calvin]	1876	[26 Jul] 1938	Papa	144	67
S	Reed, Florence P. [Pearl]	1879	[20 Sep] 1937	Mama	144	67
	Stack*, Thomas E.	[nd]	[10 Mar 1939]		159	68
6S	Benat, August	31 Jan 1843	3 Aug 1907		109	68
6S	Benat, Caroline	11 Oct 1854	21 Aug 1927	[died in Los Angeles, CA]	343	68
6S	Benat, Betty A. [Augusta]	15 Jan 1876	3 Mar 1956	[died in Los Angeles, CA]	344	68
6S	Benat, Paul	3 Feb 1882	15 Mar 1941		68	68
6S	Gilbert, Martha B. [Benat]	4 Oct 1884	11 Feb 1961	[died in Los Angeles, CA]	344	68
6S	Gilbert, Walter Y. [Young]	10 Mar 1872	4 Mar 1960	[died in Los Angeles, CA]	344	68

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Lyon*, Carl T.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 18 Jul 1909]	146	68
	Lyon*, Claude L.	[nd]	[10 Dec 1919]		146	68
	Lyon*, Ella	[nd]	[10 Jan 1924]		146	68
	Stack*, Leici Lyon	[nd]	[29 Jun 1973]	[8. died in Georgetown, TX, 98 years]	104	68
S	Lyon, Claude	4 Feb 1883	3 Sep 1907	son of C. L. & J. L. Lyon	146	68
	Fessler*, Ether	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 30 Jan 1940. There is no lot 68 1/2. This is probably in the walk-way by lot 68]	305	68-1/2
S	Rupard, Lula [Bell]	4 Oct 1869	12 Jul 1902	wife of O. C. Rupard [moved from Section 6, Lot 45 to Lot 69 on 15 Jul 1907]	146	69
S	Rupard, Oliver Crittenden	18 Nov 1862	16 Jul 1919	[Masonic symbol on marker]		69
S	Rupard, Albert M. [Morris]	2 Feb 1900	7 Mar 1911	son of O. C. & Lula Rupard [9]	68	69
S	Rupard, Elizabeth H.	3 Nov 1828	11 Jul 1907	our mother	146	69
S	Rupard, Raymond Heartsill	16 Dec 1895	5 Apr 1962	[8, 9. Masonic symbol on marker]	354	69
	Rupard*, Clarence	[29 Oct 1889]	[15 Nov 1971]	[8]	354	69
	Anthony*, Dorothy	[nd]	[8 Feb 1911]	[infant]	146	69
S	Rupard, Wm. Oscar	22 Jan 1857	7 Jul 1929		228	69
	Bass*, Jewel Ruth	[22 Nov 1890]	[21 Aug 1956]	[8]	117	70
S	Bass, Leo Shannon	nd	6 Oct 1926	Texas Pvt, 54 Field Atry 18 Div	146	70
S	Ulbrich, Mildred [B]	1902	[22 May] 1936	[also spelled Ulrich. double marker with only one date]	68	70
	Bass*, Thomas Martin	[nd]	[23 Oct 1918]	[1918 flu epidemic]	68	70
DS	Bass, William S.	11 Dec 1852	19 Jan 1908		146	70
DS	Bass, Catherine A.	10 Nov 1862	1 May 1937	[9. died in Port Arthur, TX]	68	70
DS	Bass, Cleveland B. [Bernard]	[31 Jul] 1884	[16 Mar] 1968	[8, 9]	112	70
DS	Bass, Vada L.	1891	[15 Mar] 1981		112	70
S	Denning, Thelma Dell	29 Oct 1912	15 Jul 1977		112	70
DS	Roberts, W. P.	12 Sep 1840	8 Jan 1909		117	71
DS	Roberts, E. A. [Elizabeth]	13 Aug 1842	9 Dec 1920	wife of W. P. Roberts [IC listed under Mrs. W. P. Roberts]	117	71
S	Roberts, Jerry [Jeremiah] Thomas	5 Dec 1872	28 Jan 1908	son of W. P. & E. A. Roberts	117	71
	Baker*, Jessie Z.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Oct 1908]	117	72
DS	White, Amanda F.	1875	nd	[Buried in Arlington Cemetery by Moon Funeral Home.]		72
DS	White, Joe H. [Joseph Henry]	1864	[12 Nov] 1940	[died at Sanger, TX. Keystone Lodge No. 1143 - Mason]	159	72

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	White, Edwin Frances	6 Dec 1904	4 Nov 1908	son of Joe H. & A. F. White	117	72
	Simmons*, Lucile Bridges	[nd]	[2 Jul 1908]		117	73
S	Roach, Lura McElreath	22 Aug 1878	21 Mar 1968	[8, 9]	216	73
S	Barksdale, Nellie McElreath	4 Apr 1873	1 Dec 1956	[8]	117	73
S	Orr, Guy Manley	2 Jun 1879	19 Aug 1970	beloved Grandfather [8, 9. two stones for Guy Manley Orr]	216	73
S	Orr, Berta McElreath	30 Jul 1882	26 Mar 1970	[9]	216	73
S	Orr, George Manley	25 Aug 1913	1 Apr 1966	beloved husband, father [8, 9]	61	73
S	Johnson, M. [Maggie] A.	1872	1908		146	74
DS	Johnson, Elizabeth [Corbin]	16 Dec 1854	5 Jan 1942		354	74
DS	Johnson, James C.	9 Sep 1841	23 Mar 1915		117	74
DS	Johnson, Edgar	1864	1910	FS: father [Mason]	146	74
DS	Johnson, Mary Ellen [Ella]	1871	[6 Oct] 1946	FS: mother	68	74
S	Thurmon, Wm. Oattie	1895	[22 Jun] 1923		68	74
S	Johnson, Jas C.	27 Mar 1896	29 Jul 1913		146	74
S	Johnson, George B. [Bernard]	20 Jun 1892	5 Dec 1967	brother [8]	366	74
	Johnson*, Marion	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 27 Apr 1908]		74
	Gannaway*, Edgar	[nd]	[19 May 1920]		68	74
S	Robertson, Jesse Terrill	1890	[19 Oct] 1920		68	75
S	Corley, Hattie W. Robertson	6 Sep 1888	20 Nov 1932	wife of Quentin D. Corley	159	75
S	Dinwiddie, Catherine Wisdom	nd	nd	[9. Buried 14 Apr 1914]	146	75
S	Robertson, J. B.	30 Sep 1867	19 Apr 1915		288	75
S	Robertson, Mrs. J. M. [Romanip Monroe]	4 Oct 1850	12 Jun 1908		146	75
S	Robertson, Dr. Joseph Monroe	1855	[28 Apr] 1928		68	75
	Northern*, J. B.	[nd]	[3 Feb 1928]		228	75
	Northern*, Mary Ann	[nd]	[6 Oct 1938]	[68 years]	159	75
	Williamson*, Infant of Thos. O.	[nd]	[14 Feb 1921]		146	75
	Williamson*, Thos. O.	[nd]	[17 Dec 1924]		228	75
	Walraven*, John T.	[nd]	[1 Oct 1935]	[79 years]	216	75
S	Walraven, Mary E. Creech	12 Sep 1856	2 Jul 1908	wife of J. T. Walraven [birth year also listed as 1858]	146	75
	Walraven*, Robert Burt	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 8 Nov 1945; cremated remains of]	293	75
S	Walraven, Annie L. [Lee].	1837	1917	mother	68	75
	Askew*, J.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Mar 1910]	117	76

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Nichols*, John A.	[nd]	[28 Aug 1923]	[9. infant]		76
R	Gray*, Earl W.	[nd]	[29 Nov 1916]	[removed to Restland Cemetery on 9 Jun 1939]	144	76
S	Alesi, Frigyes	18 Dec 1894	11 Oct 1956	wife [in same row as Rev. Dinwiddie]		76
S	Cook, J. H.	1857	1908	father		76
S	Curry, Lella	22 Oct 1870	9 Dec 1911	wife of J. H. Curry	117	76
S	Curry, Stanford Burney	1892	[26 Oct] 1922		117	76
S	Dinwiddie, Rev. A. B. C. [Andrew Baker Charles]	24 Aug 1855	3 Dec 1912	FS: ABCD [9]	117	76
	Whiting*, Josephine	[nd]	[14 Aug 1937]		347	76
S	Reilly, Marie Lanier	1897	1908	daughter	146	77
S	Turner, Martha E.	1830	[22 Aug] 1917	Grandmother	146	77
DS	Reilly, Martha C. [Coke]	1865	[6 Feb] 1949	[9]	68	77
DS	Reilly, William M.	1869	[14 Apr] 1931	[9]	228	77
S	Ischenhower, Ruth E. Reilly	1901	1919		146	77
S	Reilly, Wallace Coke	5 May 1898	1 Jan 1973	Texas S2 US Navy World War II. Buried Grove Hill		77
S	Padgett, James Allen	1 Jan 1840	11 May 1908	in memory of my beloved husband; born Harrison Co., KY FS: father [9]	146	77
S	Padgett, Mary Ellen	3 Jan 1850	21 Sep 1920	born Fayette Co, KY, wife of James Allen Padgett FS: mother [9]	146	77
S	Bridges, Lucile	19 Aug 1890	30 Jun 1908			77
	Morrison*, Tom A.	[nd]	[13 Feb 1917]		146	79
S	Langston, [Jas.] Ollie	1881	1910		146	79
	Godwin*, E. J.	[nd]	[6 Jan 1914]		117	79
S	Godwin, Barbara	Jul 1848	Apr 1908	wife of E. J. Godwin A loving wife, a mother dear, a faithful friend	146	79
	Wright*, Mrs. M. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 7 May 1908]	117	79
	Richardson*, Amanda	[nd]	[8 Dec 1916]		144	79
	Richardson*, J. S.	[nd]	[nd]	buried 18 Oct 1908]	146	79
S	Bessent, Elizabeth M.	22 Mar 1826	6 Jun 1908	our mother, wife of W. P. Bessent [9]	117	79
S	Vaught, Charles Hatton	21 Jan 1907	31 Jul 1908	son of G. H. & Ollie Vaught	117	79
	White*, Dorothy	[nd]	[5 Dec 1912]		216	79
	Casman*, Ada M.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 30 Mar 1908]	117	79
	Cosman*, W. H.	[nd]	[6 Feb 1918]		117	79
S	Haake, Herman Forey	31 Mar 1914	22 Dec 1914	[marker next to the fence]	146	79-1/2

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Wright*, Infant of D. W.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 6 Oct 1936]	257	79-1/2
S	Gordon, [Mattie]	nd	17 Apr 1916	aged 40 years, FS: wife	146	79-1/2
	Vaught*, Lorenzo Dow	[nd]	[5 Mar 1936]	[86 years]	146	80
S	Grider, Robert E.	28 Feb 1884	11 Apr 1917		146	80
DS	Thorp, Mary Lota	15 Sep 1876	26 Jun 1912	[moved from single part of Section 9 on 13 Apr 1917]	146	80
DS	Vaught, James M.	18 Jan 1884	5 Oct 1908	[moved from Section 18]	146	80
	Hyberger*, William H.	[nd]	[3 May 1924]	[IC spells name as Hybarger]	68	80
	Swann*, W. M., Jr.	[1893]	[16 Jun 1907]	[moved from single part of section 8 on 24 Apr 1909]	117	80
	Swann*, Mattie Holland	[1860]	[nd]	[moved from single part of section 9. Buried 9 Nov 1903]	146	80
	Swann*, Warner Minor	[1847]	[7 Jan 1936]	[Confederate soldier at Appomattox Surrender Ceremony in Virginia 1865]	117	80
S	Swann, Mary Lou	1853	[1 Aug] 1908	[9. moved to location on 24 Apr 1909]	146	80
S	Swann, Lelle Kate	[4 Sep] 1892	[5 Nov] 1981		117	80
S	Bacon, J.E. [James Edward] [Jay]	nd	29 Mar 1908	[9]	146	80
	Vestal*, Leilye Lake	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Jun 1908]	146	80
	Vestal*, Lila Bell	[nd]	[5 Jul 1938]	[78 years]	68	80
	Youngfleisch*, Cyril E.	[nd]	[5 Mar 1936]	[9. died in Houston, Texas]	146	80
	Cooper*, Mrs. J. C.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 17 Mar 1908]	146	80
	James*, Roberta V. [Vaught]	[14 Jan 1858]	[1 Jul 1942]		344	80
	Duff*, Elgin	[nd]	[18 Dec 1914]		146	80-1/2
S	Duff, Joseph W. [Wm]	1847	[30 Jan] 1925		228	80-1/2
S	Smith, Jonnie Myrtle	9 Jul 1896	10 Jul 1921	wife of Hubert Smith FS: JMS	146	80-1/2
S	Gandy, Mary E.	1 Apr 1875	10 Feb 1920		146	80-1/2
	Couch*, A. B.	[nd]	[11 Sep 1916]		146	80-1/2
S	Midgett, W. H. [Hunter]	13 Apr 1867	17 Mar 1908	Papa	117	81
	White*, Claude Charles	[nd]	[4 Apr 1912]		117	81
	Thewes*, Fannie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 27 Jan 1910]	109	81
	Herren*, Paul	[30 Jun 1917]	[30 Jun 1917]	[Infant of L.R. Herren; Jas. Edwin Lee in same grave]	117	81
	McMurry*, George E., Jr.	[nd]	[14 Jan 1996]	[72 years]	20	81
DS	McMurry, Bertha Tiner	1903	[21 Mar] 1988	[9. her information on metal funeral home marker]	372	81
DS	McMurry, Geo. Evert	1895	[23 Aug] 1924	[space on stone for 3]	117	81
	Tiner*, Infant of John	[nd]	[8 May 1905]	[moved from single part of section 9 on 29 Feb 1908]	146	81

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Tiner*, Infant	[nd]	[10 Dec 1920]		68	81
TS	Tiner, John	15 May 1824	1 Jan 1905	[moved from single part of section 9 on 29 Feb 1908]	146	81
TS	Tiner, Mary J.	30 Jul 1833	11 Mar 1912			81
TS	Tiner, Lee Omer	7 Nov 1879	28 Jan 1908		146	81
S	Tiner, Lucille E.	1 Oct 1884	23 Dec 1918		68	81
S	White, J. E. [James Edwin] Petie	1 Aug 1915	19 May 1917		117	81
S	Malpass, Franklin	30 Sep 1850	19 Oct 1909	in memory of my blessed husband	146	82
	Clem*, John D., Jr.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 25 Oct 1918]	146	82
	White*, Frances Jane Eddington	[9 Aug 1952]	[6 Jan 1910]		117	82
S	Erickson, Jerome	21 Sep 1887	10 Mar 1908	[removed from Oakland Cemetery on 7 July 1923. No location given]	146	82
DS	Harper, Aubrey L.	4 Apr 1873	4 Apr 1931		228	82
DS	Harper, Flossie Lee	25 Dec 1889	8 Apr 1961	[8. died in Houston, TX]	145	82
DS	Bishop, Audrey [E.]	28 Dec 1903	21 Oct 1975	[died in Houston, TX]	117	82
DS	Bishop, Walter E.	28 Jan 1897	22 Feb 1975	[8]	346	82
S	Harper, John B.	24 Apr 1838	6 Feb 1908	father	117	82
TS	Tiner, John B. [Burton]	1865	[27 May] 1938		117	83
TS	Tiner, Nannie L. [Lee].	1863	[1 Jun] 1938		117	83
TS	Tiner, Cora L.	1889	[14 Sep] 1905	[moved from the single part of Section 9 on 29 Feb 1908]	146	83
TS	Barnes, Lela	1883	1908	FS: sister	117	83
TS	Barnes, John W.	1833	1908		117	83
TS	Barnes, Emma	1849	[25 Apr] 1911	FS: mother	117	83
	Haley*, Infant of B. L.	[nd]	[21 Jul 1917]		117	83
S	Harmon, Rose	1883	[29 Oct] 1920		68	84
	Harmon*, Howell	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 2 Mar 1908]	146	84
S	P'Pool, Charles Rob't	9 Mar 1866	23 Aug 1938		68	84
S	P'Pool, Katie [A.] Harmon	11 Mar 1871	29 Jul 1927		68	84
S	Huckaby, Martha [A.]	27 Sep 1846	1 Feb 1908		146	84
S	Watkins, Spencer L.	25 Dec 1866	4 Jun 1933	[9]	68	84
S	Watkins, Frank	16 Aug 1860	26 Aug 1912		68	84
	Culp*, Martha R.	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs., buried 23 Jul 1918]	117	84
	Culp*, Ola Modeen	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Dec 1907]	117	84
S	Deichman, Klide Smith	18 Sep 1890	12 May 1952	husband of Laura Wright	317	84

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
				Deichman [8. died in Ft. Worth, TX]		
S	Deichman, William H. [Henry]	27 Sep 1861	25 Jul 1920		117	84
S	Deichman, Emma C.	7 Mar 1862	18 Jan 1909		146	84
	Johns*, Ernest C.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 3 Jan 1908]	117	85
	Johns*, Annie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 13 Jan 1908]	117	85
	Johns*, Emile	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Mar 1908]	117	85
S	Hill, Laura B.	9 Nov 1873	19 Feb 1908	wife of F. F. Hill	146	85
	Baldwin*, A. R.	[nd]	[nd]	[infant. Buried Jun 1908]	146	85
	Baldwin*, Infant of B. B.	[nd]	[nd]	[Buried 8 Feb 1913]	146	85
	Lowry*, Louella	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs., buried 26 Dec 1907]	146	85
	Farmer*, Infant of W. J.	[nd]	[nd]	[Buried 14 Mar 1917]	146	85
	Farmer*, Charlie R.	[nd]	[13 May 1916]		146	85
S	Dyckman, Douglas Francis	11 Feb 1908	1 Mar 1908	beloved son of W. A. & C. M. Dyckman [removed to Hillcrest Cemetery on 15 Jun 1948]	146	85
S	Stuart, George W.	1867	[12 Feb] 1933		117	86
S	Stuart, Nancy [Nannie Bailey]	14 Aug 1858	13 Jul 1908		117	86
S	Stuart, Herschel G.	[17 Jul] 1888	[7 Sep] 1950	our dear father and brother [8]	262	86
	Smith*, Sallie Easterling	[25 Oct 1873]	[17 Nov 1968]	[8]	346	86
S	Smith, J. [Jonathan] Mabry	1855	[29 Dec] 1913			86
S	Compton, Roy	18 Aug 1906	9 Jul 1907	son of G. W. & N. B. Compton [there is an entry in ASL for Ray Compton, same time period, grave location Sec. 8, T8, G 25]	117	86
	King*, Ammie	[23 Oct 1844]	[19 Apr 1915]		146	86
	Woodlief*, Mary D.	[3 Oct 1867]	[5 Apr 1947]		354	86
S	Woodlief, Thomas William	11 Sep 1857	17 Aug 1907	[WOW marker]	117	86
	Mitchell*, Mrs.	[nd]	[5 May 1911]	[no marker. There is a Mrs. S. Mitchell who died 5 May 1911 listed in the Texas Death Index]	117	86
	De Becque*, Chas.	[nd]	[13 Nov 1907]	[9. 27 years]	117	86
S	Adams, John Denoy	6 Jun 1885	29 Apr 1919		144	87
S	Adams, J. [John] D., [Jr.]	23 Nov 1906	31 Oct 1907	our darling boy	117	87
S	Adams, Margaret M.	13 Oct 1889	2 Jan 1962	[8. daughter: Mrs. W. L. Fisher, 801 Valencia. Born Knoxville, TN. Eastern Star. Dallas Morning News Obits 3 Jan 1962, Section 4, page 5]	366	87

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
R	Corrigan*	[nd]	[nd]	[removed 17 Sep 1907; location unknown]	117	87
S	Stover, Cephas S.	6 Aug 1840	23 Oct 1914	Co F. 4 Tenn Inf		87
S	Stover, Cassandra L.	28 Nov 1843	26 May 1910	wife of C. S. Stover	117	87
S	Stover, Louis Logan "Barney"	15 Feb 1887	18 Nov 1974	Barney	117	87
S	Stover, James W.	11 Nov 1877	6 Jul 1897	son of C.S. & C.L. Stover [Shot to death by ?? Harbrecht outside saloon in Downtown Dallas.]		87
S	Stover, Charles A.	15 Apr 1875	4 Sep 1907	son of C. S. & C. L. Stover	117	87
	Fant*, August H.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 18 Nov 1907]	146	87
S	Whitis, J. [Joe] H.	10 Apr 1856	20 Jul 1907		109	88
	Whitis*, Kizzie	[12 Aug 1859]	[1 Aug 1939]	[9]	144	88
	Wilkinson*, Arthur J.	[18 Jun 1878]	[1 Jan 1941]		144	88
	Wilkinson*, Loutish	[13 Dec 1860]	[29 Apr 1937]		144	88
	Wolff*, Sallie Ann	[8 Aug 1873]	[23 Nov 1964]	[8]	391	88
TS	Grace, Georgia	[12 Apr] 1875	[3 Apr] 1966	daughter [8]	117	89
TS	Grace, Elizabeth C.	1837	[22 Mar] 1916	mother	117	89
TS	Grace, Robert W.	1865	[21 Jan] 1943	New York Cpl. 302, Aux Rmt Depot Son [9. died in California]	159	89
DS	Woomer, Joseph A.	1862	1909		146	89
DS	Woomer, Amelia Harbart	1861	[13 Jan] 1937	wife [born Bedford, IN. moved to Dallas, TX in 1874. Member Abbey Presbyterian Church. <i>Dallas Morning News</i> Obit, 14 Jan 1937, Section 2, Page 12]	159	89
	Treat*, Katherine Woomer	[nd]	[13 Dec 1939]		159	89
S	Lammers, Rebecca	9 Sep 1825	25 Oct 1918		68	89
S	Lammers, Edward	21 Oct 1827	22 Mar 1910		146	89
	Kern*, Nancy E.	[nd]	[8 Nov 1930]		117	89
S	Glover, Mary Boggs	25 Jul 1834	11 Jul 1909			89
S	Boggs, Mary N. [Ann]	20 Dec 1836	19 Feb 1918		117	89
S	Fay, Sarah Ellen	10 Jun 1873	3 Apr 1946		68	89
DS	Vandivort, James M.	28 Oct 1841	21 Apr 1907		117	90
DS	Vandivort, Ataway	21 Aug 1842	15 Jul 1924		117	90
S	Vandivort, Clifton E.	1874	[3 May] 1936	[sister: Mrs. Frank P. Miller]	216	90
	Miller*, Leo C.	[nd]	[22 Mar 1924]	[infant. buried at extreme end of grave]	216	90

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Miller*, De Lois	[nd]	[27 May 1928]		216	90
S	Fischback, Tina Witt	4 May 1885	21 Jul 1963	[8]	117	90
S	Witt, John T.	28 Mar 1885	30 Dec 1921		68	90
S	Witt, Laura F. [Frances]	20 Dec 1860	8 Mar 1939		159	90
S	Morris, Alyne Witt	13 Apr 1891	15 Jul 1928	wife of J. Fred Morris	68	90
S	Morris, J. [James] Fred	1 Jan 1884	1 Dec 1953	[8, 9]	117	90
	Rose*, Mrs. Lee	[nd]	[nd]	[9. Buried 4 Aug 1907]	146	91
S	Morris, George W.	4 May 1859	18 Jun 1920	[9]	117	91
S	Morris, Allie M.	nd	8 Jun 1907		109	91
S	Morris, John A.	23 Nov 1856	27 Nov 1908	aged 53 years [9]	109	91
S	Willis, John A.	nd	1907	father [buried 15 Jun 1907]	117	91
S	Willis, Nancy Ann	1861	[4 Jan] 1942	mother [9]	129	91
S	Willis, William A.	1880	[31 Oct] 1949	[9]	60	91
DS	Young, Carl F.	20 Mar 1847	19 Jun 1907		146	91
DS	Young, Anna C. [Catherine]	1846	[2 Mar] 1933		68	91
	Young*, Henry Engelson	[7 Jan 1905]	[23 Jul 1963]	[8]	366	91
	Dahlstrom*, Estelle M.	[nd]	[nd]	[9. Buried 10 Jun 1908. did not find a marker]	146	92
S	Holt, Alex Weil	18 Aug 1906	20 Feb 1908	son of Otis & Ruby Holt	146	93
S	Holt, Mary	nd	8 Jan 1938	[88 years. died in Pecos, TX]	117	93
S	Holt, Johnnie	26 Aug 1870	4 Aug 1907		146	93
	Clark*, Coy	[10 Nov 1913]	[10 Aug 1978]	[died in Sherman, TX]	346	93
	Clark*, Jeanetta Irene	[7 Aug 1917]	[27 Apr 1986]		346	93
R	Crisler*, Infant of W. T., Jr.	[nd]	[8 Jul 1907]	[removed to Laurel Land on Cemetery on 2 Nov 1933]	146	93
S	Bazzlay, Joe	28 Sep 1890	10 Jan 1964	[8, 9. IC & obit spell name Bazzley]	343	93
	Bazzlay*, Minnie F.	[10 Nov 1895]	[6 Mar 1972]		346	93
S	Richmond, E. S. [Seth Emmett]	25 May 1907	21 Jul 1907	son of I. B. & E. K. Richmond, our darling baby [9]	146	93
S	Tiner, George	28 Jun 1906	20 Jan 1915	son of R. C. & Lillian Tiner	117	93
	Tiner*, Martha	[nd]	[9 Mar 1903]	[43 years. see obit in Dallas Morning News, 10 Mar 1903, page 12]	117	93
	Tiner*, J. D.	[nd]	[nd]	[35 years. See obit in Dallas Morning News, 7 Apr 1910, page 2. He was a carpenter.]	109	93
S	Dougherty, J. P. [James Preston]	18 Feb 1870	25 May 1922		68	94
S	Dougherty, M. [Mary] Annie	1 Sep 1877	11 Nov 1961	[8]	298	94

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Dougherty, Lonnie	1895	[27 Dec] 1900	sons of Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Dougherty [moved from Section 5 on Sep 1908. double stone with brother Willie]	146	94
DS	Dougherty, Willie	1904	1908	sons of Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Dougherty [double stone with brother Lonnie]	146	94
	Oaks*, Mary Catherine	[nd]	[10 Mar 1980]		354	94
S	Dougherty, Ernest K.	1896	[13 Dec] 1981	[Rev.]	112	94
S	Smith, Chas. W.	30 Dec 1885	22 Jul 1908	[moved from single part of section 8 on 9 Nov 1908]	109	94
S	Smith, Mary C.	28 Jan 1859	5 Sep 1923	mother	117	94
S	Smith, Lillie	8 Jul 1889	7 Aug 1911	[9]	109	94
	Roane*, Infant of C. O.	[nd]	[nd]	[moved from Greenwood Cemetery on 14 Jul 1910]	146	95
S	Roane, Clarence O.	nd	Jun 1910	[buried 20 Jun 1910]	146	95
	Parker*, Mrs. M. J.	[nd]	[17 Jul 1913]		146	95
	Fox*, Mrs. W. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 12 Jan 1908]	109	95
	Fox*, A. E.	[nd]	[14 Apr 1906]	[Re: ASL moved from single part of section 9 on 17 Mar 1908]	146	95
	Fox*, W. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[infant. Buried 1 Jul 1910]	109	95
S	Ferguson, Sarah E.	nd	10 Jan 1909	aged 47 years, in memory of our mother [Mrs. J. B. Fox]	146	95
S	Denny, E. [Elizabeth] S.	nd	3 Dec 1907	age 86 years	146	95
DS	Koch, Robert T.	[16 Mar] 1866	[22 Aug] 1968	[8]	366	96
DS	Koch, Mathilde S.	1865	[4 Jan] 1942		216	96
S	King, Pauline	19 Jul 1901	28 Jul 1908	dau of G. H. & C. J. King	117	96
S	King, Julia Nash	[17 Jun] 1881	[26 May] 1949	[LOC say Mrs. Carl L. Marchman is the same as Julia Nash King]	68	96
S	King, Geo. [George] Hayden	1871	[20 Mar] 1938	WOW	68	96
S	Koch, Margarethe	14 Dec 1890	2 May 1908	[moved from Section 5 on 5 Nov 1908]	146	96
S	Brady, Mary J. [Louise]	31 Oct 1846	30 Oct 1913	[See obit in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 31 Oct 1913, page 3.]	117	96
	York*, John H.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 3 Feb 1908]	117	97
	York*, Julie E.	[nd]	[6 Feb 1928]		117	97
S	Marshall, Thomas Franklin	21 Aug 1863	16 Jan 1913	husband of Alpha & Irene Marshall [9]	68	97
S	Marshall, Alpha E.	11 Nov 1868	16 Jan 1908	wife of T. F. Marshall [9]	117	97
S	Archibald, John B. [Bunyan]	Oct 1884	9 Jul 1941	Texas Pvt III Engrs	257	97
	Archibald*, Annie Mae	[1881]	[1 Mar 1955]	[8. no close survivors.]	256	97
S	Archibald, Eudora Lee	17 Jul 1873	5 Jan 1950	sister	256	97

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Archibald, [Wm.] Thomas	2 Aug 1869	12 May 1915	[WOW marker]		97
S	Archibald, J. W. [Jacob William]	3 Jan 1845	1 Jun 1910	beloved husband and father	109	97
S	Archibald, Martha [Jane]	20 Aug 1849	15 Dec 1914	beloved wife & mother	146	97
	Russell*, George S.	[nd]	[6 Nov 1927]		216	98
	Russell*, Joseph Oscar	[nd]	[15 Aug 1908]	[9. child]	117	98
S	Russell, James A.	8 May 1880	15 Aug 1908	[9]	117	98
S	Widener, Franklin P.	5 Jan 1853	3 Aug 1908		117	98
S	Widener, Carrie Laura	1863	[23 Jul] 1943	mother	68	98
	Green*, Eileen Anne	[17 Jun 1895]	[20 Sep 1959]	[8]	117	98
	Hinckley*, Mildred I.	[16 Jan 1892]	[19 Jun 1908]		117	98
S	Hinckley, Etta [T.]	28 Aug 1872	29 Nov 1939		117	98
S	Hinckley, David G. [Gibson]	10 Jan 1866	10 Jan 1939		117	98
S	Hinckley, Rupert R. [Roger]	13 Dec 1897	22 Nov 1951	[8]	117	98
	Armitage*, John D.	[nd]	[20 Oct 1919]		146	98-1/2
	Armitage*, Mary	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Apr 1914]	146	98-1/2
	Williams*, William Arthur	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 5 Jul 1918. infant of James A. Williams]	146	98-1/2
	Owens*, Lillian Lorraine	[nd]	[31 Jul 1927]	[infant]	117	98-1/2
	Jaques*, Bernice	[nd]	[14 Dec 1930]		117	98-1/2
	Jaques*, Vera	[nd]	[23 Jun 1928]		117	98-1/2
S	Gray, Maxie Marie	26 Feb 1880	20 Sep 1948	mother [9]	354	99
S	Farley, Sarah D.	11 Sep 1858	6 Aug 1915		68	99
	Gray*, John Sibley	[7 May 1909]	[23 Sep 1956]	[8. in same grave of John Thomas Gray (1948) his father]	354	99
S	Gray, John Thomas	14 Mar 1880	3 Oct 1948	Daddy [dug 8 ft deep to allow for burial of son, John Sibley Gray on top]	354	99
	Gray, Bessmae	[17 Jan 1909]	[9 May 1956]	[8. See obit in Dallas Morning News in 1956.]	354	99
S	G., Bess		15 Jul 1951	[may be same as Bessmae Gray]		99
	Blanton*, T. H.	[nd]	[12 Sep 1911]		68	99
S	Boulware, C. W.	18 Sep 1839	8 May 1908		117	99
S	Martin, Jessie Neal	14 Dec 1907	15 May 1908	dau of G. R. & Ada M. Martin [conflict with death and burial date]	109	99
S	Stowe, Mary Elizabeth	nd	29 Feb 1908	mother [did not find marker on 2nd walk thru.]	117	99
	Stowe*, Frank B.	[nd]	[1 Aug 1920]		117	99

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Martin*, Thomas Jeff	[nd]	[14 Jan 1912]		68	99
	Blanton*, Rebecca C.	[nd]	[28 Oct 1928]		68	99
	Blanton*, Robt. Franklin	[nd]	[13 Feb 1924]		144	99
S	Vandivort, Effie Elliot	1858	1908		117	99
S	Vandivort, Samuel B.	1853	[23 May] 1934	[9]	68	99
DS	Cunningham, James T.	15 Aug 1854	21 Feb 1917		146	99-1/2
DS	Forest, Mrs. E. G. [Gertrude]	Feb 1841	16 Feb 1918		146	99-1/2
DS	Campion, Robert Tarquatus	15 May 1840	21 Mar 1917	father	146	99-1/2
DS	Campion, Mary Byrne	7 Feb 1845	18 Feb 1918	Mother [9]	146	99-1/2
S	Schnittker, Johanna	1866	[22 Jun] 1915	mother [against the back fence]	68	100
S	Biar, Herman T., Jr.	25 Sep 1924	1 Feb 1925	[removed to Hillcrest Cemetery. No date]	242	100
	Soergel*, Mrs. Joseph	[nd]	[22 Aug 1929]		68	100
	McFadden*, Laura L.	[nd]	[Jun 1915]	buried 13 Jun 1915]	146	100
	Shawver*, Zutanie	[nd]	[19 Dec 1924]		228	100
	Rece*, Ella Bonham	[nd]	[nd]	[9. Buried 6 Jun 1915]	146	100
	Soergel*, John G.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 16 Nov 1908]	146	100
	Robertson*, Lena	[nd]	[20 Jul 1913]		68	100
	Swanson*, Hannah	[30 Aug 1862]	[14 Apr 1956]	[8]	296	100
S	Swanson, Marie	26 Dec 1842	23 Aug 1908	Mother, born in Sweden	117	100
S	Maier, Augusta [Gussie]	1859	[24 Nov] 1937	Maina Puppe Schlaft [9]	68	101
DS	Goodrich, Mary Louise	[14 Nov] 1867	[23 Oct] 1955	mother [8]	68	101
DS	Goodrich, Horace C.	20 Feb 1889	8 Nov 1914	son [9]	146	101
S	Slider, John	17 Dec 1861	24 Feb 1913	[moved from section 19 on 2 Dec 1914]	68	101
S	Slider, Julia	16 Mar 1870	11 Jan 1960	[8]	366	101
	Scott*, Mary K.	[nd]	[26 Feb 1917]	[infant]	146	101
R	Barber*, W. W.	[nd]	[1 Oct 1916]	[removed from Oakland Cemetery on 29 Oct 1924: no destination listed]	228	101
	Bulger*, A. P.	[nd]	[6 Sep 1913]		160	101
	Holcroft*, Robert N.	[nd]	[3 Nov 1927]		144	101
S	Holcroft, Etta	11 Sep 1850	20 Aug 1908	wife of R. N. Holcroft [moved from Section 5 on 22 Oct 1908; IC lists her as Elizabeth, stone as Etta]	117	101
	Carter*, Sarah Adeline [Dowthitt]	[25 Nov 1847]	[Sep 1914]	[9. Buried 27 Sep 1914, born in Scotland. Husband buried Cuero, TX.]	146	101

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - LOTS						
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Falls*, Infant of Chester	[16 Jun 1937]	[17 Jun 1937]	[9]	361	101
S	Brown, Wallace D.	16 Jul 1888	16 Dec 1908		117	102
S	Sinclair, Benj. W. [Benjamin Wallace]	1860	[20 Dec] 1937		257	102
S	Curran, J. [James] Rodger	1885	[4 Jul] 1950		256	102
DS	Chambers, Mary Elizabeth	11 Sep 1881	11 Jul 1960	[died in Houston]	144	102
DS	Chambers, Henry Brooks	27 Aug 1872	14 Dec 1939	[died in Grand Prairie. Reverend]	214	102
	Chambers*, Henry	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 24 Feb 1909]	146	102
S	Makin, Daisey Lorine	nd	6 Nov 1918	age 8 [hand-made stone near Henry Brooks Chambers]		102
S	Brown, William L. [Leonidas]	1894	[16 Apr] 1951	[9]	256	102
S	Kurtz, Martha C. [Callie, Caroline]	10 Jan 1863	9 Nov 1933		144	102
S	Kurtz, John L.	1863	[9 Nov] 1924	[Mason]		102
	Mahoney*, William	[1885]	[7 Jun 1899]	[moved from single part of section 1 on 14 Jan 1910. See other Mahoney's in Lot 61]	117	105
	Brennan*, Michael J.	[nd]	[md]	[buried 17 Sep 1908]	146	105
	Fox*, Claude	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Sep 1908]	146	106
S	Fox, Leo E. [Edward]	1860	[7 Apr] 1946		117	106
S	Fox, Sarah A.	25 Dec 1870	4 Nov 1912	a tender mother	117	106
	Graham*, Mollie F.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 8 Mar 1909]	146	106
S	Yarbrough, Dora	27 Feb 1875	15 Jul 1908		146	106
S	Wesson, Donald	4 Aug 1885	16 Sep 1908		109	107
S	Wesson, Marie Brigham	8 Oct 1872	28 Jan 1945		68	107
DS	Patzig, Charles	2 Feb 1850	3 Sep 1908		146	107
DS	Patzig, Lena L.	14 Dec 1855	5 Jun 1947		68	107
	Middleton*, Jas. Lloyd	[nd]	[10 Jan 1932]	[IC notes "wrong location". No Lot 185 in Section 6]	117	185

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Wolfe, Mamie	15 Jun 1874	12 Jul 1916			0	0
S	Wolfe, Emily	1877	1912			0	0
S	Goodman, Oliver Nathan	22 Feb 1892	4 Mar 1963	[9]	112	0	1
S	Bourquin, Oscar O. [Olin]	21 Mar 1914	8 May 1961	Texas, Pvt 1911 SVC Comd Unit, WW II [8, 9]	354	0	2

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Berry*, Edgar Guy	[20 Jan 1896]	[22 May 1961]	[8. died in Duncanville, TX]	112	0	3
R	Bueoy*, Amos	[14 Dec 1920]	[8 Aug 1961]	[8, 9. removed to Restland Crematory on 21 Dec 1961]	112	0	4
S	Kenison, Mark J. [Jay]	25 Dec 1896	10 Feb 1902	Pvt US Army World War I	112	0	4
	Swartz*, Harry C.	[27 Aug 1903]	[22 Oct 1961]	[8]	112	0	5
R	Mason*, Robt. Harvey	[9 Mar 1913]	[17 Feb 1962]	[9. removed to Akron, Colorado on 3 Apr 1978]	112	0	6
S	Akers, Joseph Wesley	20 Sep 1893	7 Aug 1962	Texas, Pvt 110 SPRUCE 6 SQ. W.W.I. [8]	112	0	7
	Clark*, George Green	[29 Jan 1913]	[27 Aug 1962]	[8. did not find a veteran stone]	112	0	8
S	Rachilla, Herman D. [Dode]	10 Jul 1917	24 Oct 1962	Arkansas, S1 US Navy, WW II [8, 9]	112	0	9
S	Brown, Tommy Wallace	14 Mar 1927	30 Nov 1962	Texas, Pvt, U.S. Army, WW II [8, 9]	112	0	10
S	Farewell, Evelyn L.	10 Jan 1915	2 Mar 1963	New York T-Sgt Women's Army Corps, WW II [8]	112	0	11
S	Daley, Norman J. [Mike]	29 Oct 1897	2 Mar 1963	Ohio SFC 807 Aero SQ WWI [8]	112	0	12
S	Johnson, Lawrence L.	8 Nov 1891	31 May 1963	Texas, Sgt. 165 Depot Brigade WW I. [8]	366	0	13
S	Carey, Claude Elias	19 Mar 1890	24 Aug 1964	Indiana, Sgt. C0 A 64 Infantry WW I	112	0	14
S	Adair, Victor Leslie	14 Aug 1894	29 Nov 1964	CPL US Army WWI [daughter: Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mrs. Leslie R. Adams. Stepsons: Gene Nixon, James Nixon. Stepdaughter: Mrs. Elizabeth Porter]	366	0	15
S	Patterson*, Albert C. [Pat]	4 Aug 1904	[5 Feb 1965]	[8]	112	0	16
	Bruce*, Wright Crawford	[25 Mar 1913]	[9 Aug 1965]	[8,9. veteran]	112	0	17
S	Cline, E. B.	27 Feb 1927	18 Aug 1965	Texas CPL 339 Field Arty BN WW II [8]	216	0	18
	Phelps*, Thomas Ederson	[26 Dec 1897]	[12 Jan 1966]	[8, 9]	112	0	19
S	Fowler, George V. [Victor]	9 Jul 1916	16 Mar 1966	Texas, PFC, US Army, WW II	112	0	20
	Witt*, Candy	[nd]	[11 Dec 1897]		117	1	1
	Haynes*#, Gladney	[nd]	[nd]	[name from ASL, no dates; not in Singles Ledger]		1	3
	Trent*, Infant of W. D.	[nd]	[15 May 1898]		117	1	3
	Crabtree*, Infant of E. R.	[nd]	[24 Jan 1899]		117	1	5
	Rupard*, Clarence	[29 Oct 1889]	[15 Nov 1971]	[8]	354	1	6
	Goodman*, Rev. Henry	[4 Feb 1877]	[27 Jul 1960]	[8]	112	2	0
	Fischer*, Carl	[1 Jul 1874]	[15 Feb 1960]		60	2	1
S	Bauer, Stephanie	23 Mar 1836	18 Feb 1918	[grave may be in Section 5]	146	2	1
	Norman*, Randolph Houston	[22 Apr 1900]	[26 Feb 1960]	[9. Died in Ft. Worth; death certificate gives "Oaklawn" as cemetery]		2	2
	Norman*, Musette	[nd]	[nd]	[name listed in Singles Ledger; no dates]		2	3

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Stacey*, L.	[nd]	[nd]	[name listed in Singles Ledger; no dates]		2	4
S	Koza, Frank	6 Jan 1889	6 Apr 1912	husband of Albi Koza, FS: FK	117	2	5
	Jackson*, Annie	[nd]	[7 Nov 1895]		117	2	6
S	Hughes, Lewis O.	14 Oct 1895	20 Nov 1895	[did not find stone on 2nd walk thru]		2	7
	Shaper*, Ernest	[nd]	[13 Nov 1895]		285	2	8
	Hughes*, Lois	[14 Oct 1885]	[28 Nov 1885]		117	2	8
S	Garner, Nora Bell	[12 Jun] 1879	[29 Feb] 1960	mother of Clarence E. Boyer	201	2	9
	Boswell*, John S.	[nd]	[12 Mar 1960]	[8, 9]	366	2	10
	Lawrence*, John M.	[9 Oct 1887]	[8 Apr 1961]	[8]	112	2	11
	Lawrence*, Carrie	[14 Jun 1887]	[8 Aug 1964]	[8]	112	2	12
	Adams*, Blanche	[nd]	[10 Oct 1895]			2	13
	Curry*#, Infant of Ed.	[nd]	[3 Feb 1898]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	117	2	14
	Thiell*#, Infant of A. L.	[nd]	[16 Sep 1897]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]		2	18
	Edrew*#, Hazel	[nd]	[27 Apr 1896]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	117	2	20
	Dankley*#, Infant of C. W.	[nd]	[21 Oct 1898]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	117	2	20
	Murphy*#, W. Y.	[nd]	[3 Dec 1897]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	146	2	21
	Lewis*#, Maude	[nd]	[14 Oct 1895]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	117	2	22
	Culter*#, Frona	[nd]	[24 Jun 1912]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	146	3	0
	Culter*#, Augustine	[nd]	[29 Mar 1912]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	146	3	0
S	Young, Mamie Elizabeth	13 Mar 1874	22 Nov 1895		117	3	1
	Cox*, J. S.	[nd]	[1 Jan 1893]		117	3	2
S	Carter, Dora E.	4 Jul 1860	18 Jan 1896	wife of T. C. Carter	117	3	3
S	Brose, Mariah Eveline Lisenby Schultz	28 Oct 1845	23 Jan 1896	in memory of my mother. Mother of Bernard Andrew Schultz and Charles Brisco Schultz [9]	117	3	4
S	Jackson, Raymond S.	19 Jun 1911	13 Jan 1960	Texas Tec 4 US Forces Western PAC World War II	216	3	5
	Brisco*, Miss M. S.	[nd]	[about 1904]			3	6
S	Davis, Minnie Ann	16 Jul 1887	28 Aug 1969	mother [8]	216	3	6
S	Davis, Claude Edgar	14 Jan 1891	17 Aug 1964	Texas Pvt MG CO 70 Infantry World War I [8]	216	3	7
	Mely*, Miss P. J.	[nd]	[9 Mar ??96]	[date written as 3-9-96]	117	3	8
S	Jackson, Jesse James	9 Jun 1913	25 Jun 1980		354	3	10
S	Wittrock, George Ludwig	1844	[3 Feb] 1896		117	3	11
S	Wittrock, Amanda [Emma]	1856	[18 Jun] 1895	[moved from single part of	146	3	12

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Starcke			section 2 on 4 Feb 1896]			
S	Farewell, Jeffery E.	28 Sep 1951	10 Aug 2002			3	13
S	Haire, Thomas J.	30 Apr 1833	1 Apr 1896		117	3	15
S	Heath, Melissa Ann	nd	29 Apr 1896	mother [9. husband is buried in TN per a relative]	117	3	17
S	Smothers, Frank W.	nd	nd [14 May 1896]		117	3	18
	Sullivan*, Tirzah	[nd]	[10 Jun 1960]	[age 75 years	144	3	19
	Suiter*, Clyde C.	[14 Sep 1888]	[10 May 1960]	[9. inventor]	354	3	22
	Adams*, Infant of J. K.	[nd]	[21 Jul 1926]	[two in one grave]	228	3	22
S	Baker, Edbert A.	21 Aug 1895	30 Dec 1895	son of A. G. & M. A. Baker	117	3	23
S	Broyles, Reese R. [Robt.]	15 Nov 1902	27 Feb 1960	[8, 9]	60	3	25
	King*, Allen S. [Stanley]	[20 Apr 1909]	[8 Jan 1960]	[8]	354	3	26
	Brooks*, Infant of C. C.	[nd]	[about 1898]			3	27
	Horton*, R. B., Sr.	[nd]	[Jan 1912]	[burial 15 Jan 1912]	146	3	29
	Selvidge*, Robert	[nd]	[26 Aug 1912]		117	3	30
	Edwards*, George C.	[nd]	[24 Jan 1896]		117	3	35
	Hough*, Infant of A. C.	[nd]	[30 Jan 1896]		117	3	35
	Crook*, Ruby	[nd]	[22 Oct 1898]		117	3	35
S	Neeley, Permelia J.	22 Jun 1837	9/10 Mar 1896	born in Columbia TN; died in Dallas TX [Miss Neeley]	117	3	38
	Nuss*#, Freda	[nd]	[Jan 1908]	[infant. Burial 9 Jan 1908]	117	4	1
	Frazer*, Infant of Alex	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 9 Jul 1904]	117	4	1
	Scheffer*#, Clarence	[nd]	[14 Sep 1896]		117	4	2
	Stiff#, Charlie H.	[nd]	[15 Dec 1900]		117	4	2
	Bruce*, Infant	[nd]	[19 Mar 1901]		Dunn	4	4
S	Luck, Christian	31 Dec 1835	16 Aug 1896	father	146	4	5
S	Harris, Rev. J. L.	nd	14 Sep 1896	age 74 years, A Presbyterian minister [9]	117	4	7
	Kennedy*, Frank	[nd]	[May 1904]	[burial 8 May 1904]		4	7
S	Kelty, Mary Ethel	nd	29 Sep 1896	age 17 years	117	4	8
	Rutherford*, Paul Joseph	[1 Oct 1924]	[18 Jun 1960]	[8, 9]	343	4	9
	Sanders*, Elmer David	[18 Oct 1909]	[21 Aug 1960]	[8. died in prison at Huntsville, TX]	112	4	10
	Beak*#, A. W.	[nd]	[about 1899]	[has IC, but not in Singles Ledger]		4	10
S	Grewe, Otto H.	[19 Jun] 1888	[28 Sep] 1960	[8]	343	4	11
	Murphy*, Eugene James	[16 Aug 1909]	[1 Dec 1960]	[8, 9]	343	4	12

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Bryce*#, Charles H.	[nd]	[late 1890]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]		4	12
S	Keeney, Winifred "Dude"	21 Dec 1904	13 Dec 1960	[died in Huntsville, TX]	144	4	13
S	Dushane, Evelyn Virginia [Kenney]	[20 May 1914] 1911	[31 Aug 1970]	[also listed as Evely D. Stone. There is also a birthdate of 1911.]	50	4	14
	Donovan**, Josie	[nd]	[about 1910]			4	14
S	Keeney, Minnie B. [Bell]	[26 Oct] 1886	[10 Oct] 1972		236	4	15
S	Keeney, Zack J.	[28 Sep 1881]	[20 Dec] 1970		236	4	16
	Peay**#, Samuel	[nd]	[nd]	[ASL; not in Singles Ledger, buried 19 Mar 1914]		4	16
S	Bacon, Georgia A.	1 Oct 1881	20 Feb 1910		117	4	17
S	Myers, Frances Willard	nd	17 Jul 1896	aged 3 years, 7 mos, 14 days [9]	117	4	18
S	Fraser, James A.	nd	8 Jun 1896	3 mos, 18 d's	117	4	20
	Hanes*#, J. L.	[nd]	[14 Sep 1896]	[has IC; not in Singles Ledger]	117	4	23
S	Kennedy, Wm. Francis	18 Jan 1866	9 May 1904		117	4	23
S	Belote, Johnie [W.]	6 Apr 1896	20 May 1896	son of J. W. & Ida Belote	117	4	24
S	Hickerson, Little Allen	15 Jul 1896	22 Jul 1896	baby son of H. B. & Susie Hickerson [9]	117	4	25
S	Ingram, Thomas Harvey	30 May 1918	6 Jun 1964	Georgia, S2 USNR, WW II [8]	112	4	27
S	Cupinall, George	nd [Dec 1831]	nd [11 Jul 1909]	Co. I - 9th Illinois Infantry [Died either 4-30-1897 or 3 July 1896; buried 5-1-1897 or 7-4-1896. Mrs. R. J. Cupinall reported as dead in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> on 1 May 1897 so the 30 April 1897 is probably her death date. Tombstone read as Copinell, death date from Union Pension application. Birth from 1900 census]		5	1
S	Gafron, Elizabeth	17 May 1854	8 Dec 1909		109	5	4
S	Martinez, John G.	1927	[10 Sep] 1977	TEC 5, U.S. Army, W.W. II [8, 9]	242	5	5
S	Martinez, Blas G.	12 Feb 1912	24 Jan 1969	[8, 9]	84	5	6
	Lane*#, Infant of H. E.	[nd]	[26 May 1897]		117	5	6
S	Alvarado, Sra. Genara M.	19 Sep 1910	25 Jun 1960	Madre [8]	242	5	7
	Meggs*#, S. E.	[nd]	[27 Apr 1897]		117	5	8
S	Hernandez, Sra Juanita M.	28 Mar 1909	24 Sep 1961	[8]	84	5	8
S	Soria, Julia V.	[11 Apr] 1904	[1 Nov] 1961	mother [8. Mrs.]	216	5	9
	Bullus*#, Irene	[nd]	[12 Mar 1897]		117	5	10
	Saavedra*, Pablo	[nd]	[19 Dec 1961]	[8]	84	5	11

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Velez*, Felipe Santos	[1 May 1892]	[22 Mar 1964]	[8]	242	5	12
S	Simons, John	26 Sep 1892	31 Dec 1960	Dad	354	5	13
S	Simons, Eula Faye	19 Sep 1899	24 Aug 1994	[8]	354	5	14
S	Ralston, James C.	nd	11 Nov 1896	native of Scotland	146	5	15
S	Davidson, Zumer N. [Lee]	30 Oct 1894	31 Jul 1965	Texas, Pvt CO C 116 Inf 29 Div WWI[8]	354	5	16
S	Davidson, Mrytle	10 Mar 1903	21 Jan 1974	[8]	354	5	17
	White*#, Mary	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs. Burial Dec 1909]	146	5	17
	Bentley*, Mary Addie	[20 Oct 1885]	[3 Apr 1961]	[8, 9]	112	5	22
S	Gray, Robert Emmet	14 Jul 1856	14 Jul 1960	[8]	112	5	23
	Moran*, Gordon David	[nd]	[6 Jun 1960]	[8, 9]	60	5	24
	Davis*, Jack Minor	[27 Feb 1903]	[24 Jun 1960]	[8]	242	5	25
	Laird*, Lena	[nd]	[30 Oct 1899]	[2 in 1 grave; in same grave with Mrs. L. E. Brooks]	117	5	26
S	Brooks, Liza E.	1876	[8 Jul] 1899	[IC lists name as Lizzie Lucy]	117	5	26
	Brooks*, Willie	[nd]	[22 Jun 1900]	[9. two in one grave: with Lula E Davis]	117	5	27
S	Davis, Lula E. [Eveline]	1875	[23 Mar] 1897	[name also listed as Julia]	117	5	27
S	Laird, Willie Mae	10 Jun 1888	10 Jun 1891	dau of G. W. & S. J. Laird [2 in 1. In same grave with Orville E. Laird. moved from Greenwood Cemetery]	117	5	28
	Laird*, Orville E.	[nd]	[24 Aug 1899]	[2 in 1. In same grave with Willie May Laird 1891]	117	5	28
	Cooley*#, Susie	[nd]	[20 Nov 1895]		117	5	unk
	Burris*#, M.	[nd]	[5 Feb 1897]		117	5	unk
	Dean*#, George	[nd]	[1 Dec 1896]		117	5	unk
S	Dancy, Mable Shanks	1890	1909			6	0
	Finkley*, Tupper	[nd]	[20 Mar 1901]			6	1
S	Joyce, R. T. [Robert]	31 Oct 1857	26 Aug 1903	aged 45 yrs 10 mos 25ds	117	6	2
	De Moisse*, L. C.	[nd]	[10 Apr 1901]		117	6	3
	Wesson*, Elsie G.	[nd]	[22 Apr 1901]		117	6	4
	Welams*, Sam L.	[nd]	[7 Sep 1997]		117	6	5
	Dawkins*, Lee S.	[nd]	[7 Jun 1901]		146	6	6
	Dawkins*, Levi	[nd]	[27 Aug 1897]		315	6	6
S	Dawkins, George [R.]	10 Aug 1896	17 Aug 1897	[9. son of S. S. and L. D. Dawkins]		6	6
S	Munoz, Filomena	11 Aug 1912	18 Jan 1966	un recuerdos de su familia [8, 9]	84	6	7
S	Brewer, Ellen A.	22 Mar 1833	17 Jul 1900	mother		6	8

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Soria, Theodoro	9 Nov 1882	3 Nov 1972		216	6	9
	Broadnax*, Infant of P.	[nd]	[20 Sep 1897]		117	6	12
	Jackson*, Nellie	[nd]	[Feb 1906]	[buried 8 Feb 1906]	117	6	15
S	Williams, Annie	nd	[15 Jul 1897]		117	6	18
S	Velez, Enrique [Sr.]	1881	[27 Jun] 1965	father, in memory of his sons & daughter [8. Birth from death certificate 15 Jul 1885]	242	6	19
	Scott*, Henry Dinglinger	[nd]	[30 Oct 1922]	[singles ledger lists grave in tier 5]	68	6	23
S	Bryan, Joseph Clinton	14 Jul 1870	23 Jun 1897	son of F. D. & A. V. Bryan	117	6	25
	Beckham*, Infant of L. E.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 2 Feb 1906]	39	6	26
	Macon*, K. L.	[nd]	[nd]	[ASL lists name as K. S. Macon; buried 18 Sep 1904]	39	6	27
	Donnily*, Robert B.	[nd]	[15 Mar 1901]		117	6	27
	Twonbly*, Royal F.	[nd]	[16 Mar 1901]		117	6	28
S	Moore, W. B.	6 Mar 1863	18 Jan 1912	[ASL shows sec. 5 and interment as 1911. Probably wrong]		6	29
S	Darby, Edward S.	11 Sep 1853	21 Jan 1897	[IC is listed as Mrs. Darby, but stone is: Edward S. Darby]	117	6	30
	Harvey*, Thos. O. (C.)	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 26 Jan 1908]	146	7	1
	Armstrong*, George F.	[18 Nov 1895]	[11 Mar 1959]	[8, 9. died in Los Angeles, CA. IC noted a government stone, but did not find]	354	7	2
	Hearne*, A. E.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 30 Dec 1907, Calvin Thos. Watson in this grave, too.]	117	7	2
S	Watson, Thomas Calvin	10 Nov 1897	15 Dec 1909	son of J. M. & M. J. [record shows 3 in this grave. Not sure about location]	146	7	3
S	Dickey, Audrey	5 Nov 1900	24 Dec 1909	[record shows 3 in this grave. not sure about this location]	117	7	3
	Gates*, Infant of W. B.	[nd]	[10 Feb 1921]		117	7	3
S	Adams, Mary S.	29 Apr 1861	23 Jan 1908	wife of L. M. Adams	117	7	3
	Smith*, Dolores	[nd]	[nd]	[Mrs., buried 23 Jan 1908]	146	7	4
	Garrett*, [Charles] J. T.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 5 Mar 1908]	117	7	4
	Fritts*, Faye	[1908]	[dn]	[buried 27 Jan 1910]	146	7	5
	Perry*, Laura M.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Feb 1908]	117	7	5
	Henry*, Julia	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 28 Dec 1909]	117	7	6
	Donley*, S. M.	[nd]	[about 1909]			7	6
	Rogers/Royers*, John D.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 10 Feb 1908]	117	7	7
	Minter*, Z. T.	[nd]	[31 Dec 1909]	See <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , January 1, 1910, pg 3]	117	7	7
S	Shelley, Ed C.	nd	nd	[damaged marker; buried 14 Feb 1908]	117	7	8

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Wahl, Geo. W.	nd	1 Jan 1910	age 81 years	117	7	8
R	Williams*, Bessie Bryant	[nd]	[nd]	[removed to Greenwood Cemetery on 3 Mar 1911 according to ASL]	117	7	9
	Williams*, Lawrence	[nd]	[nd]	[removed to Greenwood Cemetery on 31 Mar 1911]	117	7	9
	O'Reiley*, Pat	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 7 Apr 1908]	146	7	9
	Vickery*, Mattie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 7 Jan 1910]	109	7	9
	Edwards*, Forest	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Jan 1910]	146	7	10
S	Greer, Calvin C.	1863	1908		117	7	10
S	Butler, Fannie	28 Jul 1870	7 Jan 1910	[9]	117	7	11
	Hamlong**, J. H.	[nd]	[nd]	[no other information]		7	12
	Bryant*, Sam	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1 Apr 1908]	117	7	12
	Williamson*, B. E.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 30 Apr 1908]	109	7	13
	Tanner*, E. D.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 11 Jan 1910]	117	7	13
	Hurst*, Edw. J.	[nd]	[8 Sep 1913]	[ASL shows interment in 1914]	146	7	14
	Jackson*, Robt. M.	[11 Sep 1930]	[21 Mar 1964]	[8]	60	7	14
S	McCanless, Mary E.	27 Dec 1826	28 Mar 1913	[Mrs.]	146	7	15
	Dooley*, Henry J.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 4 Apr 1908]	146	7	15
S	Deal, Ernest A.	21 Jan 1879	11 Apr 1908			7	16-17
	Johnson*, Clara L.	[nd]	[3 May 1913]		146	7	16
	Lee*, Lida	[nd]	[24 Apr 1921]		117	7	16
	Lewelling*, Lyman Truett	[nd]	[1 Oct 1913]		146	7	17
	Andrews*, Geo. H.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 14 Apr 1908]	109	7	18
	Burger* [Berger], Fred	[nd]	[13 Mar 1919]	[9]	146	7	19
	Ewing*, Minnie Moore	[nd]	[30 Apr 1908]		117	7	19
	Tapp*, Infant of W. S.	[nd]	[nd]	[Burial 27 May 1908]	117	7	20
S	Zimmerman, James B.	10 Sep 1882	3 Feb 1914	Grandfather	144	7	21
	Richmond*, Salmon G.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 28 Apr 1908]	109	7	21
S	Smith, Jennie	5 Apr 1855	15 Jan 1914	wife of Joe [also listed as grave 20]	146	7	23
	Connor*, Mrs. John	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 28 Apr 1908, information from OOSL]	109	7	22
S	Willard, Mrs. L. A.	nd	29 Apr 1909	age 53 years	117	7	23
	Squires*, J. Dan	[nd]	[2 Jun 1914]	[9]	68	7	24
	Stout*, John	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 2 May 1908]	117	7	25

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Hoffman, Mary Ann	27 Nov 1927	13 Aug 1981		366	7	25
S	Newland, Irma	11 Sep 1905	11 Nov 1913	dau of Mr. & Mrs. O. L. Newland [9. moved from section 4 on 23 May 1914]	68	7	25
S	Waynick, W. W.	nd	nd	[burial 2 May 1908. did not find marker on 2nd walk thru]	146	7	26
FM	Pendley, Family Marker			[bench]		7	27
S	Pendley, Pendleton	9 Apr 1870	6 Jun 1914	[9]	68	7	26
S	Pendley, Mary E. [Elizabeth]	10 Oct 1905	20 Feb 1915	[9. son of Mary Pendley]	68	7	27
	Thomas*, Florence L.	[nd]	[nd]	[infant of J. H. Thomas; spelled also Florenz L. in OOSL, buried 1 Jun 1908]	146	7	27
S	Pendley, Mary E. [Elizabeth]	22 Oct 1869	27 Jan 1957	[8, 9]	68	7	28
	Duke*, Mary A.	[13 Aug 1851]	[30 Jan 1915]		146	7	28
	Gardner*, Chas.	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 25 Apr 1908]	146	7	28
	Novak*, Anna	[23 Apr 1892]	[25 Mar 1915]		68	7	29
	Foster*, Catherine	[nd]	[nd]	[infant or child, burial 20 Apr 1908]	117	7	29
S	Pendley, Allie [E.]	13 Feb 1894	26 Nov 1972	[9]	366	7	29
	Owen*, Henry Leroy	[nd]	[nd]	[infant or child. Burial 9 May 1908]	146	7	30
	Coleman*, Infant of Mrs.	[nd]	[nd]	[Burial 15 May 1908]	117	7	31
S	Messick, James H.	18 Jan 1851	18 Oct 1908		109	7	32
	Adcock*, Bera	[nd]	[nd]	[infant or child, burial 21 Apr 1908]	117	7	
S	Honig, Bennie May Pendley	30 May 1896	28 May 1982	beloved mother	366	7A	1
S	Hoffman, Lena Morgan	28 Feb 1903	23 Aug 1991	beloved wife and mother [8]	117	7 A	2
S	Hoffman, Carl Hodder	31 Aug 1904	23 Jan 1994	[cremation]	38	7A	3
	Warren*, Ben	[4 Feb 1852]	[3 Jun 1923]		68	8	1
S	Horton, Robert Bailey	1884	[16 Nov] 1919		146	8	1
S	Myers, Jacob M. [Jake]	14 Oct 1881	26 May 1967	[8, 9]	112	8	2
R	Buhrer*, Emma	[11 May 1866]	[30 Aug 1920]	[IC notes removed but gives no other information]	146	8	2
R	Swarts*, Orville Francis	[nd]	[22 Nov 1920]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 18 Jun 1968]	144	8	4
	Chapman*, G. K.	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 25 Dec 1909]		8	4
	Parker*, Dorothy Lee	[nd]	[21 Sep 1931]	[two in one grave, with infant of C. M. Baker]	68	8	6
	Baker*, Infant of C. M.	[nd]	[16 Mar 1920]		146	8	6
	Smith*, Emma C.	[nd]	[3 Apr 1932]	[Mrs.]	343	8	8
S	Smith, Andrew N.	3 Oct 1849	16 Mar 1920		146	8	9
R	Swarts*, Minnie Myer	[2 Nov 1878]	[9 Sep 1966]	[8. removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 18 Jun 1968]	112	8	11

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 6 - TIERS							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
R	Swarts*, George Conrad	[31 Jul 1875]	[30 Aug 1951]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 18 Jun 1968]	60	8	12
S	Myers, Benjamin R.	1848	[21 Aug] 1933		361	8	14
S	Stringfellow, Alice Josephine	28 Oct 1918	31 Oct 1920	[9]	68	8	18
S	Greer, Blanche Jennings	13 Sep 1868	28 Oct 1920	[ASL lists this as Sue Greer interred 3 Nov 1920]	117	8	19
DS	Emerson, Georgie A. [Alice]	[8 Jun] 1888	[29 Nov] 1968	[8]	346	8	20
DS	Emerson, Bennett, Sr.	1887	[4 Aug] 1941	[died in New York City]	257	8	21
S	Greer, Jennings C.	1903	[1 Apr] 1928	[9]	146	8	22
	Coleman*, Infant of H. E.	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 15 Dec 1924]	216	8	24
S	Coleman, Fannie E. [Elizabeth]	26 Feb 1895	28 Jun 1921			8	24
	Wiley*, John Bailey	[nd]	[7 Oct 1936]		32	8	25
S	Wiley, Ransom Alex	10 Mar 1897	23 Sep 1939	Texas, PVT, Med Dept [32nd degree Masonic symbol]	32	8	25
	Wiley*, Mrs. Temple	[nd]	[4 May 1947]		242	8	26
S	Billingsley, James Vernie	1903	1921	son of W. S. and C. L. Billingsley brother	146	8	26
DS	Nappier, Clara J. [Jane]	[5 Oct] 1854	[2 Mar 1945]	FS: sister dear [8, 9. Death certificate lists last name as Armstrong]	354	8	27
DS	Nappier, Edmond [A.]	[30 Apr] 1854	[17 Nov] 1921	[IC has name as Edward A. Napier]	117	8	28
	Mathien*, Ethel V. [Vivian]	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 19 Sep 1921]	146	8	29
	Stewart*, J. R.	[nd]	[28 Aug 1899]	aged 68 yrs [at or near Sect 6 Lot 8. See card for C. H. Stewart. Did not find marker on 2nd walk through]		8	unk
	Smith*, George H.	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 6 Sep 1905]	146	9	2
	Archie*, Lena G.	[nd]	[nd]	[burial 9 Jun 1910]	146	9	10
	Brison*, Mrs. M. L.	[nd]	[3 Feb 1896]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	117	unk	unk
	Cox*, S. P.	[nd]	[22 Nov 1896]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	117	unk	unk
	Jennings*, Ernest	[nd]	[29 Jul 1912]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	68	unk	unk
	Morrow*, Willie M.	[nd]	[nd]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number. Burial on 11 Jun 1908]	146	unk	unk
	Nored*, Infant	[nd]	[26 Jan 1897]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	117	unk	unk
	Park*, Mrs. W. H.	[nd]	[13 Feb 1896]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	117	unk	unk
	Parkett*, Mama	[nd]	[10 Feb 1897]	[only section given on IC, no row or grave number]	117	unk	unk

Section 7

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Sweeney, Edward Michael	1 Jul 1883	10 Feb 1937	[ASL lists grave location as Sec. 35 - Lot 7 - Sec. 1]	159	1
S	Sweeney, John Joseph	23 Jan 1886	18 Dec 1960	[8]	10	1
FM	Sweeney, Family Marker					1
S	Sweeney, Michael	10 Sep 1852	26 Jan 1935		133	1
S	Sweeney, Mary Liston	12 May 1855	19 Jan 1922		117	1
S	Sweeney, Marie C. [Cecilia]	29 Jul 1887	6 Jun 1968		87	1
S	Curtis, Nannie Webb	1861	[29 Mar] 1920		146	2
S	Joseph, Josephine	15 Sep 1865	17 Apr 1962	mother of Rose Kadane, [8]	343	2
S	Kadane, Fred A. [Assaf]	15 Oct 1885	24 Jul 1962	devoted husband and father [8]	343	3
S	Kadane, Rose J.	18 Feb 1889	2 Jul 1954	a faithful wife, a loving mother and a friend to all, [8]	343	3
S	Boyer, Marie Kadane	28 Jul 1904	8 Jun 1934		343	3
S	Kadane, Raymond	14 Oct 1916	11 Nov 1916	[moved from Grove Hill Cemetery on 25 Mar 1921]	146	3
S	Kadane, Richard	nd	8 Aug 1915	aged 9 yrs 2 mths; son of F. D. & Rosa Kadane [moved from Grove Hill Cemetery to Section 6 then to Section 7 on 25 Mar 1921]	146	3
	Bailey*, Cecil	[1877]	[28 Dec 1956]	[8, 9]	256	3
	Bailey*, Mayme	[11 Dec 1874]	[21 Apr 1942]	[no marker]	117	3
FM	Burns, Family Marker					3
S	Burns, Barney A.	6 May 1888	21 Apr 1920		146	3
	Burns*, Clara	[19 Dec 1871]	[2 Aug 1938]	[9. no marker]	68	3
	Coates*, Lucille Brown Burns	[26 Feb 1892]	[8 Jan 1956]	[8]	343	3
S	Harris, Rella Maxey	3 Jan 1853	9 Dec 1935	born Washington on the Brazos. died Dallas	117	4
DS	Steer, Fred J.	11 Dec 1862	2 Jun 1920		146	4
DS	Steer, Elizabeth P. [Pitts]	27 Jun 1867	10 May 1942		68	4
S	Hartgraves, Alicie Purdy	1870	[12 Dec] 1945		61	4
S	Johnson, Anna C.	29 Sept 1857	1 Feb 1945	[8]	159	4
S	Victor, Alexander	1860	1935	Uncle Alex	159	4
	Smith*, Dr. J. Trannie	[5 Feb 1883]	[19 Dec 1921]		144	5

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Francis, [J.] William Christie	9 Jul 1863	26 Apr 1924	[see obituary in Dallas Morning News 28 Apr 1924, Part 1, Page 8]	117	5
S	Maxwell, Lousie Francis	9 Jul 1889	11 Mar 1921		144	5
S	Hughes, Allen W.	22 Jun 1860	8 Sep 1934		144	5
S	Barrow, Edith [Louise]	1902	1921		144	5
S	Barrow, Mary Eva	1879	[25 Feb] 1940	Mother	144	5
	Graham*, Bettie	[nd]	[29 May 1922]		146	6
	Graham*, Virginia	[nd]	[12 May 1923]		146	6
DS	Graham, Vance Adair	11 Apr 1892	20 Apr 1950		343	6
DS	Graham, Clyde Chanfrau	7 Oct 1895	23 Jun 1968		346	6
S	Christensen, Homer M.	6 Mar 1926	27 Jul 1990	Cpl US Marine Corps World War II	346	6
	Munckton*, Alice	[18 Apr 1880]	[26 May 1920]	[Miss]	117	7
	Munckton*, Lillie	[22 Oct 1865]	[11 Jan 1927]		117	7
	Munckton*, George	[26 Jan 1856]	[15 Jan 1931]		68	7
	Munckton*, Edward	[1869]	[19 Oct 1932]		68	7
S	Eubank, Charles	28 Dec 1871	23 Jun 1920		117	7
S	Eubank, Mary Belle	17 Sep 1838	25 Sep 1925		117	7
S	Burger, Geo. G. [Gustoff]	2 Feb 1880	14 Jan 1962	[8, 9]	366	8
S	Burger, Harry E. [Edward]	8 Apr 1890	14 Oct 1969	[9. died in Detroit, MI]	117	8
	Leatherwood*, John	[28 Feb 1928]	[22 Mar 1929]		117	8
	Pollmar*, Carolyn	[nd]	[25 Jun 1919]	[9]	117	9
DS	Milburn, Anna Pollmar	1859	[20 Mar] 1952	[9]	68	9
DS	Milburn, Thomas W.	1855	[12 Nov] 1944		68	9
DS	Mynatt, Pamela M.	[23 May] 1879	[24 Jul] 1968	[8, 9]	366	9
DS	Mynatt, Richard C.	[27 Jul] 1872	[16 Dec] 1954	[8, 9]	68	9
S	Burger, J. Geo. [John George]	27 Nov 1844	19 Jun 1919		117	9
S	Burger, Philip C .	22 Mar 1885	3 Mar 1951		117	9
S	[Bethard], Anna Suggs	30 Jan 1875	6 Sep 1942	[obituary gives last name as Bethard.]		9
S	Bethard, Albert D.	24 Oct 1856	12 Jul 1920		146	9

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
FM	Bethard, Family Marker					9
S	Grinyer, James S.	1874	[24 May] 1920	[moved from Section 34 on 22 June 1920]	117	9
S	Moeller, Lucylle L. King	1879	1919	wife of August F. Moeller		10
S	Anderson, Frank David	1875	[30 Mar] 1925	FS: Father [IC notes wife, Gertrude, killed Frank and then killed herself]	117	10
R	Anderson*, Gertrude Southworth	[14 Feb 1885]	[30 Mar 1925]	[IC notes she killed her husband and then herself. Her body was removed to Brenham, TX on 31 Mar 1941 by Ed. C. Smith Funeral Home]	117	10
DS	King, Col. John M.	1846	[15 Sep] 1923	Grandfather [died in Houston, TX]	68	10
DS	Maas, Genevieve King	1874	[26 Jan] 1942	Mother [dau: Mrs. Anne W Prichard]	68	10
S	Clark, Clara B.	16 Sep 1873	14 Feb 1965	[8]	242	11
S	Kendrick, T. B. [Thomas Bell]	21 Sep 1870	26 Jan 1918	[removed to Hillcrest Cemetery 26 Sep 1952. marker still at Oakland Cemetery]	68	11
DS	Hanson, B. [Ben] R.	14 Mar 1856	23 Jul 1920		146	12
DS	Hanson, Mary V.	29 Apr 1851	25 Dec 1921		68	12
	Caskey*, Infant of Otis M. & Mildred	[27 Dec 1926]	[27 Dec 1926]		228	12
S	Hanson, Walter	19 Nov 1891	23 Feb 1929		117	12
S	Hanson, Benj. [Benjamin] J.	nd [15 Feb 1887]	nd [25 Nov 1941]		68	12
DS	Brown, Rufus H. [Henry]	1969	1921	FS: Rufe [9]	146	12
DS	Brown, Annie R. [Ross]	1879	[21 Mar] 1949	[9. 2 cards: under Annie for purchase, under Mrs. Rufus Henry Brown for burial]	144	12
S	Drane-Brooks, Anna Belle Brown	30 Apr 1899	16 Oct 1989			12
S	Achilles, Ernest D.	17 Feb 1881	[22 May] 1921		117	13
TS	Royston, Nana Bell	1874	[15 Dec] 1944	[9. ashes. see Dallas Morning News 15 Dec 1944, Section 1, page 1 for news story]	68	13
TS	Wright, Maria P.	1854	[11 May] 1922		68	13
TS	Wright, Luther James	1877	[3 Jul] 1920		68	13
S	Goodman, Roland L.	1860	[18 Feb] 1921		146	14
S	Goodman, Susan S.	1861	[28 Apr] 1942		343	14
S	Carpenter, Drusilla G. [Goodman]	1895	[8 Jan] 1983		346	14
S	Carpenter, Herbert B.	1887	[7 Jan] 1953		343	14

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Zuber*, Edith Knowles	[21 Dec 1912]	[12 Feb 1993]	[8, 9]	346	14
FM	Ratcliffe, Family Marker					14
S	Ratcliffe, Robert Elisha	23 Jul 1926	16 May 1991	Pvt US Army World War II [died in VA Hospital]	8	14
S	Ratcliffe, Robert E. [Elisha]	nd [19 Jun 1872]	17 Dec 1954	Robert [8, 9]	242	14
S	Ratcliffe, Clara G.	nd	4 Jan 1922	Catherine [IC notes name as Catherine Clara G.]	146	14
	Sutton*, Benj. Rush	[23 May 1851]	[26 Oct 1923]		144	15
	Sutton*, Sarah Kate	[11 Jun 1861]	[23 Sep 1924]		144	15
R	Avera*, William D.	[27 Jan 1859]	[21 Jul 1921]	[removed to Georgia on 22 May 1923]	144	15
	Terrell*, Walter S.	[22 Apr 1891]	[23 Mar 1965]	[8. died in Terrell, TX]	354	15
	Terrell*, Minnie Pauline	[28 Nov 1889]	[14 Jul 1921]		144	15
	Terrell*, Robert Donald	[6 Mar 1927]	[9 Mar 1927]		216	15
DS	Terrell, Geo. R. [George Russell]	14 Apr 1856	12 Jan 1928		216	15
DS	Terrell, Ida F.	22 Aug 1860	nd [18 Mar 1935]		216	15
TS	Bounds, H. W. [Hiram Wayne]	[16 Nov] 1876	[3 Dec] 1933			16
TS	Bounds, Margaret [May]	[14 Feb] 1875	[20 Apr] 1924		146	16
TS	Bounds, Virginia [May]	[28 Oct] 1910	[24 Jun] 1937		144	16
S	Finley, Melanie Ann	23 Aug 1972	17 Jul 1987	beloved daughter of Marion & Anna. beloved niece of James Paul Smith. FS: our sister, we love you, Louanna,, Lee, Chris[8]	50	16
S	Smith, James Paul	21 Aug 1929	2 Sep 1986		50	16
DS	Boone, W. B. [William]	24 May 1868	8 Aug 1921		117	16
DS	Boone, Mabel Catherine	26 Aug 1895	7 May 1916	[moved from Greenwood	117	16
S	Graul, William F. [Franklin]	31 Jul 1904	20 Dec 1960	Texas, SF1 USNR, W.W. II [8]	216	18
S	Graul, Maud	25 Apr 1878	26 Nov 1962	Mother [8]	216	18
TS	Graul, Joe P. [Joseph Philip]	10 Mar 1900	29 Oct 1973		117	18
TS	Graul, Mary C. [Catherine]	9 Dec 1921	25 Jul 1941		216	18
TS	Graul, Bernice [Wallace]	14 Nov 1894	nd [26 Dec 1982]		356	18
TS	Graul, George E. [Edward]	20 Sep 1897	25 Sep 1971	Father [8]	366	18
TS	Graul, Allie E. [Elvin]	25 Nov 1893	nd [11 Feb 1995]	Mother	345	18

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
TS	Graul, Elvin E. [Elizabeth]	16 Aug 1919	nd [21 Jun 1995]	daughter	345	18
S	Tippins, Grover Coon	24 Feb 1884	18 Dec 1926		117	19
S	Tippins, James Otto	15 Jan 1873	1 Apr 1926		216	19
S	Gibbons, John	13 Jul 1868	8 Apr 1950	[8]	344	19
S	Gibbons, Grace	[23 Apr 1898]	19 Jan 1979		346	19
S	Gibbons, Mary Purcell	nd [14 Jul 1868]	22 Jan 1939	wife of John Gibbons	343	19
S	Gibbons, Mary	nd [28 Feb 1895]	30 Mar 1968	[8. Miss]	346	19
S	French, Ellen Gibbons	nd [1 Aug 1892]	4 Feb 1920		146	20
S	Gibbons, Frances Davis	nd [6 Sep 1900]	3 Feb 1934		343	20
S	Gibbons, Fred	nd [28 Oct 1893]	19 Oct 1952	[8]	343	20
S	Barnett, Vergie	[11 Jan] 1891	nd [1 Aug 1969]	[IC notes name as Mrs. Vergil Barnett]	112	20
S	Barnett, Willard F. [Foreman]	1889	[11 Jul] 1922		343	20
S	Barnett, Herbert K.	25 Dec 1892	28 Dec 1917	[IC notes there was a removal but gives no other information. Burial date is probably removal date]	343	20
S	Barnett, Edith	nd	5 Apr 1926	[one date on stone]	343	20
S	Barnett, George W. [Willard]	1909	[17 Nov] 1987	[8, 9]	8	20
S	Barnett, Margie M. [Marco]	1904	[10 Jun] 1990	[died at Hilltop Haven in Gunter, TX]	8	20
FM	Barnett, Family Marker					20
	Barnett*, Infant of Joel	[13 Aug 1933]	[13 Aug 1933]		68	21
	Wells*, Benj. F.	[28 Oct 1841]	[28 May 1920]	[removed to Restland Cemetery on Feb. 7, 1934]		21
R	Haynie, George Elton	[nd]	[3 Mar 1927]	[removed to Restland Cemetery on 7 Feb 1934]	68	21
S	Webster, Thelma Rees	21 May 1884	10 Sep 1978	[ASL death date 11 Sep 1978]	366	21
S	Webster, William Leslie	[10 Jan] 1882	[6 Dec] 1939	[9]	117	21
S	Rees, Betty Alice	9 Mar 1931	27 Apr 1931	[next to Rees family]	228	22
S	Rees, Alice	28 Mar 1863	9 Feb 1920		117	22
S	Jones, Irma Rees	1888	[25 Aug] 1950	wife of Owen Jones [8]	242	22
S	Rees, Jourdan Emanuel	7 Apr 1886	18 May 1968	[8, 9]	366	22
S	Rees, Helen Downs	25 Aug 1901	8 Jul 1978	[died in Houston, TX]	366	22

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
R	Phelps*, Sabin Folk	[3 Jan 1914]	[29 Nov 1919]	[removed to Shreveport, LA on 24 May 1940]	144	22
DS	Patrick, Nancy J. [Jane Rhodes]	2 Oct 1887	26 May 1961	[9. died in Denton, TX]		23
DS	Patrick, Kirby	10 Apr 1895	9 Jan 1968	[9]		23
DS	Patrick, Wm. Jordan	1856	[15 Aug] 1919	[WOW & IOOF marker]	117	23
DS	Patrick, Margaret [V.]	1859	[29 Jul] 1934		117	23
S	Davis, Mrs. Betty [Bernice]	1851	[28 Dec] 1946	[9. Birth date 15 Mar 1851 re IC/granddaughter]	343	23
S	Patrick, George B.	1878	[7 Dec] 1952	[8, 9]	256	23
	Ward*, Mary	[11 Jul 1840]	[13 Apr 1920]		68	23
	Ward*, Alexander F.	[29 Apr 1830]	[19 Mar 1928]		68	23
	Mattoon*, Whitman V.	[13 Jun 1866]	[24 Oct 1941]		68	23
	Mattoon*, Nancy	[10 Apr 1872]	[6 Jan 1943]		68	23
DS	Terry, G. A. [George]	22 Apr 1845	17 Aug 1919	FS: GAT	144	24
DS	Terry, Mattie A. [Martha Ann]	25 Apr 1853	31 Jan 1934	wife		24
S	Terry, Homer S. [Sage]	7 Aug 1887	24 Jun 1940	[died in Mineral Wells, TX]	17	24
S	Welch , Winnie [Wynn] Terry	nd	[25 Aug] 1928	daughter	144	24
S	Wilkerson, J. [James] W.	25 Oct 1852	4 Aug 1919		144	25
S	Claunch, Laura Belle	19 Jan 1880	1 Sep 1919	wife of W. T. Claunch	146	25
S	Dathe, Otto C.	1900	[8 Dec] 1918			26
S	Dathe, Anna A.	1865	[5 Dec] 1918		117	26
S	Dathe, Richard F.	1857	[12 Dec] 1927		68	26
S	Dathe, Hulda M.	1891	[29 Jul] 1938		68	26
S	Dathe, Frieda A.	1885	[1 Jun] 1950	[8]	242	26
	Dathe*, John Richard	[nd]	[2 Aug 1978]		67	26
	Dathe*, Johanna A.	[nd]	[5 Feb 1972]	[8]	242	26
S	Dathe, Rose E. [Emma]	[23 Jun] 1897	[16 May] 1971		242	26
S	Smith, Rev. J. Frank	24 Dec 1868	16 Jul 1920			27
S	Smith, Lillian Neal	14 Jul 1876	28 Jan 1970	[8]	346	27
S	Smith, J. Frank, Jr.	15 Mar 1910	24 Mar 1987		346	27

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Smith, Marshall Neal	16 Aug 1905	10 Nov 1959	[8. died in Longview, TX]	300	27
S	Calbreath, Hiram John	1887	[30 Dec] 1938		117	28
S	Calbreath, Callie [Dove] Mays	1865	nd [31 Jan 1945]	[Mrs.]	343	28
S	Calbreath, Hiram Shaw	1855	1920			28
S	Hancock, Katherine S.	1897	[2 Apr] 1927	[IC lists death date as 2 Apr 1928 and burial as 5 Apr 1928]		29
S	Hancock, Clarence L.	1893	[26 Sep] 1941		68	29
S	Palmer, Martha K. [Kelly]	1857	[26 Jan] 1944		159	29
S	Hancock, Harvey L. [Louis]	1855	[3 Sep] 1920	Father [see the Dallas Morning News 4 Sep 1920]	117	29
S	Hancock, Florence L.	1863	[15 Nov] 1949	Mother	68	29
S	Waskom, [Marie] Durrell	1887	[2 Mar] 1975	FS: M. D. Waskom	346	29
S	Waskom, Marcia [Josephine]	1880	[9 Feb] 1974		346	29
S	Waskom, S. E. [Sanctus]	nd	nd [8 Apr 1920]	FS: S. E. Waskom [See Dallas Morning News, April 11, 1920, pg. 4]	146	29
	Waskom*, Maria G.	[20 Jan 1847]	[17 Apr 1920]	[prob. Mrs. Sanctus Emmett Waskom]	146	29
DS	Davenport, Fred J. [James], Sr.	1855	[28 Mar] 1920	Father	68	30
DS	Davenport, Beatrice L.	1860	[19 Jul] 1929		216	30
DS	Davenport, Eunice H.	3 Sep 1903	nd [25 Sep 1996]	Mother [burial may be elsewhere]		30
DS	Davenport, Fred J., Jr.	26 Mar 1887	7 May 1965	Daddy Texas Pfc. 114 Co Trans Corps World War I [8]	112	30
FM	Worrall, Family Marker					30
	Worrall*, Catherine "Kitty" Cameran	[23 Oct 1893]	[8 Oct 1983]	[8. birth date from death certificate]	216	30
S	Worrall, Joseph	24 Nov 1861	23 Jun 1937		159	30
S	Worrall, Jeannette D.	16 Feb 1865	27 Aug 1951		159	30
S	Worrall, Jeannette	3 Nov 1889	19 May 1920	[no last name on stone - this is guess]	144	30
	Sale*, Robert Lowery	[15 Apr 1878]	[17 Jul 1920]		68	31
	Sale*, Clara B.	[11 Jan 1884]	[4 Apr 1921]		68	31
	Griffiths*, James C.	[16 Nov 1895]	[21 Nov 1923]		216	31
	Sale*, John R., Jr.	[22 Sep 1925]	[3 Apr 1926]		68	31
S	Adams, Ross M.	29 Sep 1891	2 Jun 1920		117	32
S	Adams, Curlyn R. [Rorex]	28 Aug 1890	14 Dec 1967	[brother: L. H. Rorex, 2731 Gladstone, Dallas, TX]	242	32

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Toney, Emma	nd [30 Jan 1859]	12 Oct 1937		32	32
DS	Toney, Jas. L.	nd [28 Jun 1859]	26 Jul 1925	aged 67 years	117	32
S	Crane, Claire	23 Nov 1884	30 Nov 1956	[8]	366	32
S	Crane, R. G. [Robert Glen]	1876	[18 Mar] 1933		68	32
S	Spann, M. C. [Michael Crowley]	1850	[14 Mar] 1921		68	32
S	Spann, B. W. [Bessie]	1853	[13 Feb] 1924		68	32
S	Spann, M. Crowley	[5 Jan] 1886	[17 Jan] 1954	Dad [8. died in Big Lake, TX near San Angelo; Weiland-Merritt FH, Dallas]	86	32
S	Whittenberg, Sam R.	18 Feb 1884	26 Jan 1960		176	32
S	Preston, John A. [Abrams]	[17 Jan] 1854	[24 Aug] 1936		343	33
S	Preston, Mary I. [Ida]	1860	[20 Jul] 1936	[death certificate gives birth date as 15 Dec 1877]	343	33
S	Preston, Geo. C. [George Chapman]	[1 Jun] 1886	nd [6 Nov 1964]	[8, 9]	343	33
S	Preston, Martha	[30 Mar] 1921	[30 Mar] 1921	infant	144	33
FM	Boyes, Family Marker					33
S	Boyes, Leah [D.]	7 Jun 1885	21 Apr 1921	wife of C.H. Boyes	146	33
S	Boyes, Louisa A.	11 Aug 1861	22 Jun 1931		331	33
S	Boyes, Wm. H.	8 Aug 1852	15 Mar 1922		146	33
DS	Francis, Martha [Mattie] Taylor	14 Jul 1850	11 Jul 1933	[9. mother and sister of Kathleen Leeds. Maud Francis is her unmarried daughter]	296	34
DS	Francis, Maud	22 Jan 1881	18 Oct 1970	[mother and sister of Kathleen Leeds]	117	34
S	Leeds, William L. [Latham]	16 Feb 1882	17 Mar 1922		144	34
	Leeds*, Kathleen Laura	[4 Sep 1883]	[18 Aug 1976]		117	34
	Landwehr*, Martha Frances [Leeds]	[13 Jul 1913]	[28 Jun 1985]	[9]	117	34
TS	Balcom, Ida Kenny	[24 Jan] 1886	[14 Sep] 1961	[8]	343	35
TS	Balcom, Emma [M.] Ream	1872	[29 Apr] 1922	[daughter: Mrs. E. J. Ward]	146	35
TS	Balcom, Ernest D. [Dudley]	[28 Feb] 1871	[12 Feb] 1967	[8]	343	35
S	Balcom, Bradley	nd	12 Dec 1936	[IC infant of Chester Bradley]		35
	Dyer*, Thomas Henry	[24 Jun 1883]	[30 Sep 1955]	[8]	117	36
S	Anderson, Daisy S. [Stovall]	21 Feb 1882	22 May 1957	[8, 9]	117	36

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Norton*, Jebb Keller	[8 Jan 1899]	[8 Jan 1958]	[8, 9]	216	36
	Stovall*, Andrew Jackson	[30 Aug 1843]	[28 May 1919]	[9. medical doctor, Civil War vet]	117	36
	Barker*, L. M.	[20 Aug 1859]	[13 Aug 1925]		117	36
S	Moore, Carl Adrain	1908	[11 Dec] 1942	son [verified spelling of Adrain on stone]	296	36
S	Moore, Carl A.	1885	[17 Feb] 1919	Masonic symbol	117	36
S	Moore, Lillie M. [Mcduffy]	[4 May] 1885	[1 Nov] 1960	[9]	33	36
S	Butcher, Billy	7 Jun 1929	11 Feb 1937	[died in Waxahachie, TX]		36
	Burkholder*, Dolan	[9 Dec 1898]	[18 Apr 1965]	[9]	117	37
DS	Burkholder, Charles S.	30 Oct 1850	30 Mar 1919	[Mason]	146	37
DS	Burkholder, Johnie E. Stewart	21 Jul 1862	1 Apr 1942	his wife [Eastern Star symbol]	88	37
DS	Rhodes, Bessie Viola	14 Oct 1880	26 Dec 1953	[8, 9]	144	37
DS	Rhodes, Abner Monroe	17 Dec 1878	2 Nov 1961	[8, 9 died in Richmond, VA]	144	37
DS	Looney, Willis E. [Evan]	27 Apr 1886	1 Oct 1961	[8]	117	37
DS	Looney, Cliffie B. [Burkholder]	21 Mar 1888	nd [22 Jun 1966]	[8]	117	37
S	Fisher, Claudia E. [Pope]	3 Nov 1890	5 Jan 1965		239	38
TS	Pope, Alsie W. [Whitman]	1899	[20 Sep] 1953	[8, 9. died in Big Spring, TX]	256	38
TS	Pope, Mary M. [Margaret]	1864	[16 Nov] 1918		68	38
TS	Pope, Alsie W. [Wright]	1864	[23 Nov] 1926	FS: Father	68	38
S	Wright, Nellie E. [Pope]	1893	[25 Aug] 1932		361	38
	Cannon*, Willie P.	[23 Aug 1888]	[13 Jul 1972]	[8]	366	38
S	Wilkinson, Carrie Reedy	11 Feb 1875	14 May 1919	[9. died in hospital in Fort Worth]		39
S	Thompson, Bessie M.	8 Nov 1890	22 May 1979		117	39
S	Johnson, Norman B. [Burr]	1888	[3 Dec] 1918			39
S	Schleicher, Arthur R.	16 Apr 1868	12 Dec 1918		68	39
	Chambers*, Herbert L.	[22 Oct 1882]	[3 Apr 1919]		146	40
S	Tucker, Lt. Dixie Bohan	nd	[28 Oct] 1918	Artillery Observer Age 24 [stone has a U.S. Shield and 1 wing]	68	40
S	Blankenship, Lucy G. [Gail]	10 Jul 1866	6 Mar 1922		146	41
S	Blankenship, P. C. [Paul Clarence]	26 Mar 1856	14 Jun 1919		146	41

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Hoyle*, Julian	[30 Jan 1883]	[22 Jun 1917]		144	41
S	Hoyle, Lillie G. [Gibson]	1863	[17 Aug] 1951	[8]	144	41
DS	Hoyle, [Emma] Ruth S.	10 Nov 1892	13 Apr 1960	[8]	144	41
DS	Hoyle, Thomas D. [Dixon]	13 Jan 1898	31 May 1940		144	41
S	Hoyle, Abel T. [Thomas]	1848	[20 Nov] 1929		144	41
	Hoyle*, Henry	[11 May 1885]	[12 May 1943]		144	41
S	Deen, Maude Hill	1885	[29 May] 1919			42
S	Hill, Dona P.	1857	[12 Jun] 1930		144	42
S	Hill, Baldwin H.	1853	[15 Jul] 1920		144	42
S	Swain, Ola Mae Hill	1890	[30 Jul] 1987		172	42
S	Hill , Anna Salles	1900	[18 May] 1922	and baby	144	42
S	Fulkerson, Lee O. [Owen]	6 Feb 1906	24 Sep 1954	[8]	216	42
S	Fulkerson, Richard O.	18 Jul 1876	3 Jan 1934		117	42
S	Fulkerson, Lillie Mae	10 Oct 1886	16 Jan 1919	[moved from Section 37 on 25 May 1919]	146	42
S	Fulkerson, Pauline	19 Nov 1909	5 Jan 1910	daughter of R. O. & L. M. Fulkerson [moved from Section 18 on 20 Oct 1920]	146	42
S	Fulkerson, Anna Lee	28 Oct 1932	29 Jul 1936		117	42
S	Newcom, Juanita Marie	[2 Mar] 1908	[28 Aug] 1931		117	43
S	Newcom, Bristol T.	17 Aug 1890	23 May 1923	[9. death certificate: 23 May 1918]	117	43
S	Newcom, Lula Phoebe	28 Nov 1858	13 Jun 1931		117	43
S	Newcom, W. J.	25 Jun 1855	22 Oct 1953	[8, 9]	343	43
DS	Butler, Alloa G. [Gonzales]	27 Aug 1848	28 Apr 1933		216	43
S	Butler, Mattie	4 Jul 1871	8 Jul 1921	FS: daughter	117	43
DS	Hadra, Mrs. Jimmie Butler	24 Jul 1873	25 May 1941	[died at Olney, TX]	216	43
DS	Hadra, Earnest	20 Aug 1874	19 Jul 1916		117	43
S	White, James W. [Wiley]	17 Sep 1926	26 Sep 1926	[note difference in death and interment date]	216	43
S	Paroski, Milan M.	8 Feb 1916	29 Jan 1917	our baby son of Tom & Della Paroski	117	44
S	Paroski, Della May	16 Oct 1892	14 Jul 1953	Mother [8, 9]	144	44
S	Paroski, Tom	15 Nov 1885	9 Mar 1952	Daddy [9]	144	44

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Fain, Mary Paroski	31 Aug 1917	6 Jun 2005			44
S	Fain, Paul W. [Wesley], Sr.	2 Jun 1913	7 May 1972	Daddy [8]	346	44
S	Spears, Virginia Louise	11 Oct 1915	14 Sep 1919	baby [drowned in major storm at Corpus Christi, TX]	146	44
S	Spears, Ethel	23 Dec 1852	14 Sep 1919	FS: wife [drowned in major storm at Corpus Christi, TX]	68	44
S	Spears, Leslie	15 Oct 1886	7 Apr 1917	FS: husband	68	44
S	Lewis, Jennie I. [Virginia Ervin]	28 Jan 1858	24 Aug 1923	Mother	68	44
	Lewis*, Charles T.	[10 May 1856]	[21 Aug 1928]		68	44
S	Caven, Effie May	9 Dec 1890	26 Jan 1892	[see other CAVIN in Lot 45]		45
S	Caven, Emma A. [Agnes]	20 Sep 1880	23 Jul 1918		146	45
	Caven*, Lucy P.	[9 Feb 1864]	[4 Apr 1944]	[8]	68	45
S	Caven, George O.	23 Nov 1851	28 May 1936		296	45
S	Seguin , Janie D. [A. Caven]	9 Jan 1883	1 Dec 1931			45
S	Seguin, Owen E.	24 Apr 1901	21 Nov 1942	[9]	68	45
FM	Ray, Family Marker					46
S	Ray, Olive	nd [3 Nov 1879]	9 Dec 1918	FS: OR [moved from Section 7 on 15 Mar 1920]	117	46
S	Ray, Lou E.	1855	[30 Jun] 1935		117	46
S	Ray, Edmond R.	1849	[3 Feb] 1932	[IC notes title of "Col."]	117	46
DS	Tugwell, Albert Sidney	26 Sep 1875	14 Jan 1945		117	46
DS	Tugwell, Nell Ray	28 Dec 1881	3 Jan 1968	DAR medallion	117	46
S	Presley, Annie Ray	6 Oct 1883	15 Jan 1969	[9]	117	46
	Cedillo*, Alfonso, Jr.	[nd]	[29 Sep 1985]	[8, 9. north most of 6 spaces, grave 2 for wife, Dolores; aligned and north of Edw. Drummond]	151	47
S	Drummond, Edward H.	1865	[30 Oct] 1934		117	47
S	Drummond, Cora	1871	[17 Aug] 1951	[8. died in Terrell, TX]	10	47
DS	Dillon, Mary Elizabeth Shannon	nd	30 Mar 1931		343	47
DS	Dillon, Andrew Roane	nd	24 Apr 1916	[moved from Old Oak Cliff Cemetery in 1920]	146	47
S	Venney, Felix A.	1870	[4 Jan] 1923	FS: FAV	146	48
	Pendleton*, Zou Blanche [Venney]	[14 Mar 1877]	[26 Sep 1960]	[8, 9]	144	48

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	White, Julia Eleanor	15 Apr 1839	2 Nov 1919		146	48
DS	White, John E.	19 Feb 1937	12 Oct 1906			48
S	White, Ned Elmore	1870	[7 Jan] 1951		216	48
S	White, Dorothy Bowdry	[21 Sep 1881]	[13 Jul] 1961	DAR medallion [8]	216	48
S	Moore, Rose Hostetter	29 Dec 1911	22 May 1988	wife of Hugh G. Moore II [8, 9]	346	48
S	White, John E.	19 Feb 1837	12 Oct 1906			48
FM	Moore, Family Marker					48
S	Moore, Nellie A. [Agnes] Shanahan	1879	[23 Jan] 1946	wife of H. G. Moore [9]	117	48
S	Moore, H. G. [Hugh]	1877	[17 Jun] 1953	husband [8, 9]	117	48
S	Moore, Emma Nevada Kemp	1878	[28 Nov] 1919	wife of H. G. Moore	68	48
S	Moore, Hugh G.	15 Aug 1906	9 Jun 1963	[8, 9]	117	48
S	Scott, Margarette H. Grandbury Hoste [Houston]	12 Mar 1876	2 May 1962	[8. name also listed as Margarette H. Grandbury Hostetter Scott]	117	48
DS	Travis, Louise Leake	1891	1892			49
DS	Travis, Margaret Elizabeth	1897	1900	[moved from Greenwood. no dates]		49
S	Travis, Doris	1901	1922	wife of C. C. Boykin FS: Doris		49
S	Travis, Eulalia Moncrief	1864	[23 Jun] 1952	FS: Mother [8]	117	49
S	Travis, Olin F.	1858	[16 Feb] 1939	FS: Father	117	49
S	Smith, Laura Travis	1855	[7 Jun] 1921	wife of Ed W. Smith	117	49
	Bunting*, Julia L.	[5 Feb 1857]	[28 Jan 1943]		117	49
	Haynes*, Luther H.	[nd]	[27 May 1920]		117	49
	Bunting*, Rosie Lee	[22 May 1889]	[11 Mar 1931]		117	49
	Potter*, Fred	[7 Dec 1894]	[27 May 1955]	[8, 9. did not find a marker]	256	49
	McCarroll*, Geo. Warren	[18 May 1921]	[18 May 1921]		117	49
	Potter*, Bunnie	[23 Dec 1895]	[10 Feb 1966]	[8, 9. did not find a marker]	112	49
S	Humphries, Robert E.	1860	[26 Jul] 1920	FS: Father	146	50
S	Humphries, Lizzie L.	1862	[24 Jun] 1931		117	50
S	Sholden, O. A. [Oscar]	1878	1923	[born in Askim, Suburb of Oslo, Norway]	146	50
S	Sholden, Maude Estelle	25 Jul 1913	27 Nov 1920	daughter of O. D. & J. K. Sholder	117	50

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Sholden, O. A., Jr.	[12 May] 1918	[9 Jun] 1928		144	50
S	Sholden, Jo. K. [Marcella]	20 Sep 1884	5 Dec 1968	Mother [8]	117	50
S	Sholden, Joe Kane	10 Jan 1920	11 Dec 1994	S. Sgt U.S. Army Air Corps W.W. II [8]	306	50
S	Connor, James	4 Jul 1853	5 Feb 1921	WOW marker	146	51
	Connor*, Thomas	[nd]	[25 Feb 1931]		361	51
S	Amlong, George J. [Joseph]	1901	[17 Apr] 1936		68	51
	Connor*, Catherine	[30 Sep 1894]	[16 Nov 1942]		159	51
	Schroeder*, Margaret Louise	[18 Feb 1881]	[46 Sep 1943]	[No marker on this lot for this name. Not sure that this is right location. 6 on lot already and this may not be the right name]	159	51
	Connor*, Winifred	[25 Dec 1857]	[14 Feb 1950]		159	51
S	Burris, Bert	1895	[30 Jun] 1923	[9. IC notes name is Albert]	117	51
	Arvin*, Minnie Guthery	[5 Aug 1872]	[11 Apr 1963]	[8]	112	51
	Guthery*, Fred	[11 Feb 1905]	[8 Jan 1969]		8	51
	Jones*, Dora Burris	[1 Jun 1900]	[11 Dec 1964]	[8]	112	51
	Jones*, Billie A.	[20 Nov 1938]	[20 Feb 1966]	[8]	112	51
	Jones*, Robert Augusta	[nd]	[19 Jan 1983]	[VA Bronze is in Oakland Cemetery office. family notified, but no response]	112	51
R	Murphy*, Mrs. Jessie	[22 Feb 1894]	[19 Oct 1921]	[removed to Laurel Land Cemetery on 25 Aug 1945]	146	53
S	O'Donnell, Margaret	31 Oct 1846	13 Jul 1921	wife of Anthony O'Donnell [9]	146	52
S	Combs, Charles William	9 Aug 1905	27 May 1923		146	52
S	Combs, Cecelia O'donnell	6 Apr 1879	19 Mar 1929		228	52
	No One In Section 53					
S	Legear, Roschelle Giles	1891	[12 Apr] 1917		146	54
DS	Gillespie, Virginia H. [Hefner]	1861	[23 Nov] 1944	Mother	68	54
DS	Gillespie, James H. [Henry]	1859	[22 May] 1950	Father	68	54
S	Rumpel, Carl Gustave	nd [6 Apr 1885]	31 Dec 1957	[8, 9]	366	54
S	Rumpel, Eula D.	9 Sep 1883	25 Jan 1973		346	54
6S	Overstreet, Harry [C.]	[18 Oct] 1893	[8 May] 1961	[8, 9] 6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet		54

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
6S	Overstreet, Jay [M.]	1875	[23 Oct] 1917	Father 6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet		54
6S	Overstreet, Lula [G.]	[31 Oct] 1881	[3 Aug] 1961	[8, 9] 6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet		54
6S	Overstreet, Helen	1890	[4 Aug] 1929	Mother 6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet	117	54
6S	Overstreet, Mary [J.]	1860	[22 Feb] 1936	6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet	159	54
6S	Overstreet, Mitchell [J.]	1852	[26 May] 1944	6S: Jay, Ellen, Mitchell, Mary, Harry and Lula Overstreet	159	54
FM	Cammack, Family Marker					55
S	Cammack, Sadye	1885	1914			55
S	Cammack, Charlotte B.	1862	[13 Oct] 1919		146	55
S	Cammack, Louise M.	1893	[12 Jan] 1921		146	55
	Leggett*, Jennie Pearl	[15 Apr 1891]	[24 Jan 1975]	[8]	306	56
	Miller*, Nancy	[17 Oc 1830]	[15 Mar 1919]	[lot owner card for Mrs. Nancy E. Miller purchased 10 Mar 1919]	117	56
	Miller*, John A.	[22 Feb]	[24 Apr 1927]		117	56
S	Tomlinson, William E.	1882	[14 Dec] 1942		159	56
S	Alderson, Nannie Emma	1859	[26 Sep] 1918	[moved from Section 40 on 17 Mar 1919. Lot ledger shows name as Nancy Emma Alderson and IC shows name as Annie Emma]	117	56
FM	Cornelius-Swaim, Family Marker					
S	Swaim, Sidney B.	10 May 1887	4 Dec 1918	FS: son	117	57
S	Wadsworth, Earle Lynn	1908	[24 Mar] 1932	[son of Robert B. & Lillie C.]	68	58
DS	Wadsworth, Robert Bowie	1857	1918	[9]	68	58
DS	Wadsworth, Lillie Caroline	[12 Sep] 1863	[16 Mar] 1948		68	58
S	Wadsworth, Howard Claude	1887	[8 Sep] 1928	[son of Robert B. & Lillie C. Wordsworth & Twin of Willard Clyde Wadsworth]	68	58
S	Wadsworth, Willard Clyde	1887	[9 Nov] 1949	[son of Robet Bowie & Lillie C. and twin of Howard Claude Wadsworth. At foot of Lillian C. Wadsworth, by side of H. C. Wadsworth]	68	58
S	Bowyer, Patricia Beverly	25 Sep 1927	9 Jan 1928	FS: baby in front of Wills	117	59
S	Wills, Elsie Beattie	4 Oct 1887	2 May 1967	[8, 9. DAR medal on marker]	346	59
DS	Wills, Nannie N. [Newell] Beattie	1867	[29 Sep] 1945	Mother [IC lists and files name as WILLS]	144	59

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Wills, Albert Gallatin	1858	[3 Feb] 1917	Father [IC lists and files name as WILLS]	117	59
	Miller*, Robert Rae	[4 Apr 1894]	[4 Nov 1972]	[8]	117	60
S	Pollard, E. H.	1867	[30 Nov] 1917		146	60
	Pollard*, Norine H.	[nd]	[6 Apr 1938]	[died in El Campo, TX]	68	60
FM	Miller, Family Marker					60
S	Miller, Vance K.	11 Nov 1886	27 Jan 1965	[8, 9]	117	60
S	Yates, Eleanor Miller	17 Oct 1885	29 Jul 1965	[8]	117	60
S	Miller, Mary P.	18 May 1861	26 Dec 1935		117	61
S	Miller, William H.	28 Jan 1854	17 Dec 1933		117	61
S	Miller, William H., Jr.	23 Jun 1889	29 Jan 1916	FS: WHM [9. Listed as Henry Wm. Miller on IC]	117	61
S	Downing, Clarence	1875	[25 Mar] 1916			61
	Mather*, Nannie W.	[18 Oct 1880]	[6 Sep 1935]	[1st wife of Vernon K. Mather]	117	62
	Mather*, Vernon K.	[23 May 1880]	[3 Nov 1948]	[9]	68	62
S	Mather, Vern, Jr	18 Feb 1909	24 Mar 1916	[son of Vernon K. Mather]	117	62
S	Dycus, Ida Pearl Langdon	11 Jul 1900	21 Feb 1932	[Dycus on top of monument] [died in Charlotte, NC., dau of Bishop E. D. Mouzon]	144	63
S	Langdon, William H.	24 Jul 1851	11 Nov 1916	Father	68	63
DS	Jimenez, Felix M. [Martinez], Sr.	20 Nov 1905	23 Aug 1986	FS: Father	117	63
DS	Jimenez, Dominga R.	12 Mar 1913	29 Mar 1997	[8, 9]	117	63
DS	Turner, John P. [Preston]	1866	[29 Oct] 1937		343	63
DS	Turner, Ida C. [Battle]	1864	[13 Nov] 1955		159	63
FM	Rogers, Family Marker					63
S	Rogers, Andrew J. [W.]	1861	1919		117	63
S	Rogers, Jessie J. [Juanita]	nd [18 Jun 1883]	[22 Jun] 1948		117	63
S	Bowers, Anna Schnelle	[10 Mar] 1882	[28 Feb] 1966	[8, 9. died in Houston, TX]	343	64
S	Bowers, George D. [Dillon]	27 Jan 1883	7 Aug 1943		144	64
FM	Schnelle, Family Marker					64
S	Schnelle, Walter G.	13 May 1886	2 Feb 1935		117	64
S	Schnelle, H. G. [Henry]	6 Dec 1850	26 Dec 1919	33 I.G.H.	146	64

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Schnelle, Anna B.	29 Jan 1851	19 Jun 1915	[moved from Farmersville, TX on 18 Mar 1920]	146	64
S	Bennett, Matilda Henrietta [Schnelle]	23 May 1878	16 May 1963	[8, 9. IC notes marker spells name MATHILDA]	343	64
S	Bennett, Robt. L.	14 Oct 1870	16 Jul 1930		117	64
	Tudor*, Emma Catherine	[1857]	[30 Jan 1954]		117	65
FM	Mason, Family Marker					65
S	Mason, Emalyn Ruth	23 Jun 1912	25 Nov 1919		146	65
S	Mason, Wesley Porter	5 Oct 1878	28 Feb 1947		144	65
	Pritchett*, Catherine E.	[nd]	[19 Aug 1981]		304	65
	Tudor*, John H.	[15 Oct 1853]	[16 Jul 1938]		117	65
	Mason*, Mattie E.	[26 Nov 1852]	[9 Jan 1943]	[9]	159	65
	Ritchie*, Flossie Beatrice	[12 Aug 1894]	[26 Nov 1955]	[8, 9. did not find a marker]	68	66
DS	Stanoschek, Michael A. [Antone]	[23 May] 1878	[22 May] 1947		68	66
DS	Stanoschek, Flossie Bea	1894	1955			66
S	Gorton, Laura Mae	4 Apr 1923	19 Feb 1973	beloved daughter	8	66
DS	Gorton, Solena I. [Irene]	15 Dec 1896	[28 Feb 1995]		218	66
DS	Gorton, Charles R. [Richie]	25 Jun 1902	13 Sep 1959	[8]	112	66
	Gorton*, Infant of John E.	[14 Feb 1920]	[14 Feb 1920]	[in grave with its mother]	117	66
S	Gorton, Laura M.	20 Oct 1881	24 Feb 1920	[8. infant of J.E. Gorton in grave]	117	66
S	Gorton, Rev. John E.	3 Aug 1876	18 Jan 1941			66
R	Brewer*, Levi Herman	[19 Dec 1906]	[5 Jan 1933]	[removed to Hillcrest Cemetery on 16 Jul 1936]	117	66
S	Stroheker, Lucille Travis	[14 Jan] 1887	[19 Feb] 1958	[8. died in Louisiana]	117	67
S	Stroheker, Geo. C.	1878	[7 Dec] 1919	WOW marker	117	67
	Nungezer*, Clara Antoinette	[21 Aug 1862]	[19 Jan 1951]	[8, 9]	242	67
S	Jones, James D. [Daniel]	12 Jan 1842	8 Feb 1920		117	67
	Jones*, Agnes Catherine	[18 Oct 1859]	[28 May 1927]		117	67
	Kinnell*, Frank T.	[16 Dec 1871]	[13 Apr 1936]		117	67
	Kinnell*, Henrietta	[nd]	[22 Feb 1944]	[died in Shreveport, LA]	68	67
S	Dickson, Luella Eulalia	1859	1918	wife of W. C. Dickson [no death date on IC]	146	68

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Dickson, W. C. [William]	1856	[30 May] 1927		117	68
S	Thomas, Manie Boswell Smith	26 Dec 1885	20 Sep 1920	born Lexington, Ky. died Dallas, Tex wife of Mike Huffman Thomas, Jr. daughter of Joseph Granville and Ann Louisa Niggins Smith [9. IC under Thomas]	117	68
	Smith*, Joseph G., Jr.	[8 Sep 1887]	[23 Jan 1943]	[8. died at Lancaster, TX]	343	68
	Smith*, Lou Higgins	[4 Oct 1856]	[23 Jan 1943]	[also referenced as Mrs. Higgins]	343	68
	Smith*, Sam P. C.	[31 Oct 1891]	[12 Sep 1942]	[died in Celina, TX]	343	68
	Smith*, Infant of Joseph G.	[4 Mar 1920]	[5 Mar 1920]	[moved from Section 3 on 11 Feb 1921]	117	68
S	Smith, Joseph Granville	9 Jul 1855	19 Feb 1931	born Lexington, Ky. died Dallas, Texas son of Granville Smith and Sarah Boswell Smith	117	68
DS	Clifford, John	1856	[18 Jun] 1926		68	69
DS	Clifford, Alice [Charlotte]	[10 Apr] 1861	[29 Mar] 1956	[8]	88	69
DS	Clifford, Daniel E. [Edward]	1887	[9 May] 1967	[8]	87	70
DS	Clifford, Margaret H. [Helen]	1883	[10 Jun] 1956	[8]	88	70
DS	Garrett, James A.	1887	[11 Dec] 1948	[died in Ft. Worth, TX]	88	70
DS	Garrett, Mary Clifford	nd [9 Jan 1891]	nd [3 Nov 1968]	[8]	346	70
	Garrett*, Mary Jane	[23 Jan 1921]	[24 Jan 1921]		68	70
S	McKnight, Ada Elizabeth	25 May 1876	15 Mar 1928		117	70
S	McKnight, Alexandra Elisabeth	20 May 1904	21 Oct 1920	[IC has name as Alexander McKnight]	117	70
S	McKnight, Alexander Hearne	25 Oct 1874	30 Nov 1929		117	70
	Morriss*, Susan Whitfield	[1849]	[17 Oct 1919]	[9]	146	71
S	Robinson, Alice Marlow	1871	[9 May] 1918		68	71
	Robinson*, F. M., Jr.	[nd]	[nd]		68	71
	Bryan*, Frederick D.	[3 Feb 1834]	[1 Oct 1917]		146	72
DS	Cleary, John W.	1865	[2 Sep] 1916		68	72
DS	Cleary, Josephine	1871	[8 Dec] 1939		257	72
	Cutchin, Dorothy Louise	24 Apr 1921	26 Jan 1922	dau of Mr. & Mrs. G. N.Cutchin	68	72
DS	Woodrum, Sarah J.	1844	[5 Apr] 1926		186	72
DS	Woodrum, Bailey Pate	1946	[14 Mar] 1941		257	72

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Woodrum*, William J.	[1 Jan 1873]	[13 May 1943]		201	72
	Graves*, A. W.	[20 Sep 1867]	[17 Jan 1922]	[Dr. A. W. Graves]	146	73
	Graves*, Mary S.	[nd]	[11 Jan 1925]		228	73
DS	Conoly, Anne Elizabeth	28 Oct 1898	11 Feb 1942		257	73
DS	Conoly, Edward Martin	23 Jun 1894	17 Nov 1966	[8]	205	73
S	Conoly, Luther Owen	10 Mar 1919	25 Mar 1919	[was under cedar bush]	146	73
S	Conoly, Infant of E. M.	[nd]	4 Mar 1925	[was under cedar bush]	146	73
S	Conoly, Infant of E. M.	[16 Oct 1939]	16 Oct 1939	[was under cedar bush]	257	73
S	Conoly, John Michael	17 Jun 1955	29 Jun 1958	[8, died in Midland, TX]	257	73
S	Smith, Bert L.	nd	nd [3 Feb 1922]		144	74
	Smith*, Mrs. Franchon D.	[16 Jan 1865]	[26 Mar 1946]		71	74
S	Martin, Nettie Rimes	10 Feb 1889	2 Aug 1919		146	74
S	Rimes, Margaret L.	16 Oct 1869	8 Jun 1942	Mother	68	74
DS	Vinal, Elizabeth Rogers	1862	1919	[moved from Greenwood Cemetery]	146	74
DS	Vinal, George	1853	[22 Aug] 1922		117	74
S	Jones, Robert E.	8 May 1860	17 Oct 1919	[moved from Section 42, 27 Oct 1926]	117	75
DS	Lacy, Rosalie E.	27 Sep 1862	9 Feb 1931		68	75
DS	Lacy, Maurice J. P.	26 Mar 1851	3 Apr 1919	beloved husband	68	75
S	Holt, Mrs. A. E. [Annie]	28 Apr 1842	23 Oct 1926		117	75
	Jones*, Ella Virginia	[4 Apr 1865]	[18 Nov 1955]	[8]	68	75
	Jones*, Hugh Montgomery	[5 Nov 1891]	[23 Jan 1964]	[9]	60	75
S	Quist, Emil E. [Emanuel]	1880	[3 Dec] 1918		68	75
S	Quist, Augusta	[15 Jul] 1878	[25 Jun] 1960	[died in Round Rock, TX]	76	75
S	Quist, Emil [Emanuel], Jr.	1910	[18 Jul] 1925		144	75
S	Hodge, Olive Blanton	23 Jul 1900	29 Nov 1918	born Lafayette, Tenn. joined Grace Methodist Church 1910	144	76
S	Hodge, Pattie P. [Price]	1874	[4 Jul] 1951	FS: Mother	159	76
S	Hodge, Stephen P.	1867	[7 Jul] 1932	FS: Father	68	76
S	Bradshaw, Emma Josephine	1886	1919	wife of Herman Bradshaw	146	76

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Bell, John Lewis	16 Jun 1897	12 Dec 1918	[note problem between death and burial date]	146	77
S	Clark, Dona M. [Mae]	[20 May] 1920	[25 Mar] 1963	[8]	366	77
S	Shivers, Minnie L.	[12 Dec] 1869	[4 Oct] 1959		257	77
S	Shivers, Cora B. [Bell]	[6 Dec] 1874	[12 Feb] 1956	[8]	256	77
S	Shivers, Willie D.	1877	[4 Mar] 1932			77
S	Shivers, William Henry	1837	[18 Aug] 1917		68	77
S	Shivers, Dona	1850	[10 May] 1939		68	77
S	Gaddy, Rev. W. M.	29 Mar 1946	22 Feb 1917		144	78
S	Gaddy, Mary Anne [Griffin]	9 Mar 1852	5 Mar 1935			78
	Zink*, Evelyn Gaddy	[nd]	[28 Jul 1943]		144	78
FM	Gaddy, Family Marker					78
S	Armentrout, Ansel	11 Aug 1838	29 Mar 1915		146	78
S	Armentrout, Charles D.	11 Aug 1871	15 Oct 1898	[moved from Greenwood Cemetery and re-interment on 12 Apr 1915]	146	78
FM	Armentrout, Family Marker					78
S	Armentrout, Caroline H.	13 Mar 1848	31 Jan 1904	[moved and re-interment on 12 Apr 1915]	146	78
S	Armentrout, Leonora A.	17 Dec 1873	12 Apr 1953	[8, 9]	343	78
S	Armentrout, Edgar W. [William]	11 Mar 1867	26 Oct 1950	[8, 9]	343	78
S	Armentrout, Susie Victorine	4 Sep 1888	19 Jun 1981			78
S	Runnels, Minnie Lee	20 Apr 1877	2 Apr 1963		117	79
S	Melquin, Melvin [Jr.]	1927	1996	[buried alongside and east of Minnie Lee Runnels]	354	79
DS	Melugin, William D.	1908	[26 Apr] 1916	[buried next to mother Betty F. Melugin. Killed by a live wire on a telephone pole]	117	79
DS	Melugin, Betty F. [Frances]	nd [16 Nov 1932]	[27 Nov] 1932		144	79
	Melquin*, Davis Thomas	[16 Dec 1877]	[26 Jun 1952]	[8, 9. no marker found]	117	79
S	Collier, Mary Ellen	1841	1909		146	81
FM	Speer, Family Marker					82
S	Speer, Clark Collier	1897	1903	[IC notes there were three removals at once. No info on location]	146	82
S	Speer, Henry F.	1858	1918		146	82

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Speer, Alice L.	1862	[24 Feb] 1940		32	82
S	Kennedy, Margaret Speer	13 Feb 1918	25 Aug 1969	[ashes of]	346	81
S	Cappy	7 May 1952	6 May 1959	[pet of Marjorie Spear]		81
S	Collier, John	1834	[28 Feb] 1928	[shipped from Baird, TX; Dr.]	228	81
S	Davault, Hiram C. [Calvin]	1836	[12 Mar] 1923		68	83
S	Schablinski, John [Wm.]	Oct 1858	[28] Jan 1918	beloved husband and father [born in Germany, came here 1881. Wife went back to Germany - died, buried there in 1947]	146	83
S	Davault, Almira L.	1827	[25 Jan] 1918		146	83
S	Jones, I. [Iron] W.	30 Nov 1893	8 Nov 1918		117	84
S	Cook, Rose Lowry	4 Jul 1888	14 Apr 1917	wife of Warren S. Cook [9]	68	84
S	Jones, W. F.	29 Jul 1880	19 Apr 1928	W.F. J. [9. William F. per Terry Bills, descendant]	117	84
S	Jones, Mary Elizabeth	22 Dec 1859	18 Jun 1928	Mother	117	84
S	Jones, S. E. [Samuel Elwood] Buddy	1889	[26 Dec] 1930	Buddy	117	85
	Crosier*, Wm. E.	[nd]	[nd]		146	85
S	Furlow, Mack [N.]	4 Aug 1870	30 Oct 1917		68	85
	Furlow*, Robt. McNally	[nd]	[15 Nov 1911]	[moved from singles section on 7 Nov 1917. Son of M. N. Furlow]	68	85
	Boswell*, J. R.	[19 Feb 1895]	[31 Aug 1921]		68	85
DS	Westover, Grace L.	10 Oct 1854	10 Nov 1916		117	86
DS	Westover, Robert W.	27 Jun 1852	2 May 1937		117	86
S	Crozier, Margaret Elizabeth	9 Oct 1891	31 Jan 1981	FS: MEC	117	86
S	Gresham, T. D., Jr.	3 Jan 1919	9 Feb 1919		146	86
S	Gresham, Martha	13 Aug 1917	15 Aug 1917	[moved from Section 43 on 11 Feb 1919]	146	86
DS	Storey, Jessie Smith	1871	[7 Nov] 1957	[8]		87
DS	Storey, James Edgar	1868	[28 Mar] 1941		159	87
S	Storey, James Marvin	1901	[17 Mar] 1919	[moved from Section 37 on 1 May 1919]	144	87
S	Pavey, George M. [Madison]	16 May 1865	23 Sep 1938		343	88
S	Pavey, Emma Dot Arnold	18 Jul 1880	27 Aug 1967	[8, 9]	366	88

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Pavey, John Thomas	22 Jan 1917	23 Jan 1917	[infant of Geo. M]	146	88
S	Harris, Sarah T. [Sallie]	24 Mar 1868	7 Feb 1940		192	88
S	Harris, Alphonzo	5 Jun 1898	28 Jul 1930		228	88
S	Arnold, Henry Lee	25 Oct 1887	26 Jun 1930		228	88
S	Arnold, John Thomas	1 Apr 1878	12 Dec 1955	[8, 9]	144	89
S	Truesdale, George Peter	[5 Apr] 1887	[24 Jan] 1967	husband [8]	354	89
S	Truesdale, Mabel Clare	1889	[20 Jan] 1917	wife [1st wife]	146	89
S	Truesdale, Eula Mae	1897	[12 Feb] 1990	wife [2nd wife]	354	89
FM	Truesdale, Family Marker					89
S	Morrissey, James	17 Mar 1860	29 Nov 1952	[8, 9]	60	89
DS	Brooks, Annie E.	12 Jul 1867	11 Mar 1933		68	89
DS	Brooks, William M. [Mitchell]	13 Jan 1860	2 Jan 1917		146	89
S	Seger, Franz	18 May 1885	13 Jan 1919		68	90
	Seger*, Lena Helena	[nd]	[16 Jan 1983]		91	90
FM	Nevitt-Seger, Family Marker					
S	Nevitt, Richard H .	16 Dec 1852	5 Nov 1915		68	90
S	Nevitt, Sarah Katherine	11 Apr 1856	15 Dec 1949	[9]	242	90
DS	Usry, Winifred W. [Weimer]	1887	[30 Jan] 1949	[9]	343	90
DS	Usry, D. (Daniel) Webster	1882	[24 Feb] 1941		343	90
	Weimer*, Max	[27 Aug 1846]	[7 Mar 1926]		117	90
	Whitaker*, Mabel Lipscomb	[8 Dec 1873]	[10 Dec 1959]		88	90
	Lipscomb*, A. Burney	[17 Apr 1865]	[16 Apr 1921]	[owned first automobile sales agency in Dallas. Sold in 1901 a Socomobile for \$870 to Eli Sanger]	117	90
DS	Harvey, Mamie C. [Cecilia]	11 Dec 1879	26 Jan 1989	[9. ASL notes name is Mamie Cynthia]	101	91
DS	Harvey, Clyde L. [Lawrence]	4 Jun 1890	8 Jan 1960	[8]	216	91
S	Roark, Noah	6 Apr 1879	14 Aug 1952	Texas Captain 142 Infantry World War I [9]	354	91
S	Roark, Lillian [Wheeler]	2 Oct 1878	4 May 1950	wife of Noah Roark	117	91
	Wheeler*, Anna E.	[nd]	[3 Mar 1922]		146	91

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Roark, Bonnie [Lee]	nd	1 May 1983	[marker is hidden in cedar bush]	346	91
S	Bates, Hattie L. [Stewart]	nd [1 Dec 1875]	8 Jan 1957	[8, 9]	343	91
DS	Vest, Nancy Ludella	17 Apr 1861	16 Dec 1919	his wife	144	92
DS	Vest, Dr. D. W.	5 Nov 1853	30 Oct 1921		144	92
S	Hutcheson, T. A.	14 Aug 1853	19 Aug 1922		144	92
S	Meier, Earl S.	1883	[31 Oct] 1947	husband [died in New Orleans, LA]	68	92
S	Mason, Genevieve E.	1889	[4 May] 1950	wife of P. A. Mason [9]	68	92
S	Bragg, Annie J. [Josephine]	1876	[15 Jul] 1937		354	92
S	Peacock, Effie L. [Lucile]	11 Jul 1892	28 Aug 1960	beloved wife and mother [8, 9]	366	92
S	Peacock, [Mary] Maxine "Mimi"	22 Nov 1912	14 Oct 1993	[8, 9]	306	92
R	Early*, T. J.	[nd]	[10 Mar 1921]	[removed to Calvary Cemetery on 6 Aug 1934]	117	92
DS	Simmons, Robert B.	1867	[19 Nov] 1924		228	93
DS	Simmons, Mary F.	1870	[6 Dec] 1941		68	93
S	Perella, Trula	1895	1919			93
S	Crisler, Benjamin F.	1886	1899	FS: BFC		93
S	Crisler, Benjamin N.	1854	1902	FS: BFC		93
DS	Crisler, John M.	1884	1918	son	146	93
DS	Crisler, Mollie E.	nd	nd [21 Apr 1928]	mother	228	93
S	Lavender, Laurence A. [Alvin]	19 Mar 1875	20 Oct 1918	[9]	144	94
	Alexander*, J. E.	[1 Sep 1840]	[20 Dec 1925]		117	94
	Alexander*, Eugene	[nd]	[9 May 1935]		117	94
S	Andrews, Phebe E. [Ellen]	1865	[21 Dec] 1951		256	94
S	Andrews, Arthur C.	1887	[16 Oct] 1918		144	94
S	Andrews, Charles H.	1895	[12 Oct] 1918		144	94
S	Thompson, William J.	[8 Apr] 1888	[2 Mar] 1976		238	94
S	Thompson, Sara [Phoebe]	1889	[19 Mar] 1988		238	94
S	Zieglmeyer, Charlotte Chloe	Apr 1917	[29] Mar 1918	[moved from Section 10 on 29 Apr 1918]	146	95
S	Brinson, Leslie B.	3 Apr 1888	15 Jul 1945	FS: LLB [died in Washington, D C]	68	95

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Brinson, Mamie L. [Lawrence]	1865	[8 Jan] 1950	FS: MLB [9]	117	95
	Brinson*, Winnie Eloise	[13 Jul 1890]	[27 Apr 1979]	[8]	117	95
	Atkins*, Sadie George	[nd]	[14 Jul 1979]		79	95
S	Atkins, Betty Mary	10 Jul 1917	17 Mar 1918	dau of P.G. & S. G. Atkins [moved from Section 8; daughter of Philip Grover and Sadie Atkins. removed to Forest Lawn Cemetery on 27 Sep 1923]	146	95
	Atkins*, Philip Grover, Sr.	[17 Feb 1887]	[5 Jun 1963]		79	95
R	Newman*, Joseph David	[6 Dec 1922]	[3 Jan 1923]	[removed to Forest Lawn Cemetery on 27 Sep 1923]	146	95
S	Craft, Maybelle	1 May 1899	25 May 1917			96
DS	Craft, Floris A.	[15] Sep 1857	[7] Nov 1925	Father	117	96
DS	Craft, Eliza I. [Isabell]	[20] Oct 1859	[8] Sept 1931	Mother	51	96
	Craft*, Samuel Homer	[nd]	[18 Mar 1931]			96
	Calhoun*, Lucile Craft	[nd]	[4 Jan 1933]			96
S	Proctor, Eugenia Wilson	20 Oct 1876	15 Apr 1917		146	96
S	Proctor, Frank R.	30 Sep 1871	30 Sep 1927		228	96
S	Proctor, William C. [Custer]	16 Oct 1866	18 Feb 1937	[vice president of Magnolia Oil.]	343	97
S	Proctor, Martha Stewart	2 Feb 1874	26 Jun 1965	[8]	343	96
S	Proctor, Louisa W.	11 Apr 1917	12 Apr 1917		146	96
S	Martin, Clarence	27 Sep 1883	18 Oct 1924		68	97
S	Martin, Marie	22 Feb 1884	24 Oct 1917		146	97
S	Martin, Joseph A.	14 Feb 1846	13 May 1918		146	97
S	Martin, Fannie Clay	1856	[10 Mar] 1935	[9]	144	97
R	Martin*, Dr. Randolph	[6 Jul 1888]	[12 Oct 1922]	[removed to Forest Lawn Cemetery on 19 May 1928]	68	97
S	Bolles, C. M.	13 Feb 1850	14 Jul 1921		117	97
S	Bolles, Ophelia	17 Jan 1853	21 Mar 1920		117	97
S	Henderson, Margaret [Jane]	20 Apr 1902	2 Nov 1975		346	97
S	Potter, Winnie D.	[3 Oct] 1900	[2 Sep] 1956	[8, 9]	366	97
S	Potter, Charles T.	29 Oct 1887	5 Jan 1978			97

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Cooley*, F. L.	[23 Aug 1875]	[7 Apr 1920]		117	97
S	Rodman, John	14 Jun 1848	28 Jul 1916	[moved from Section 43; was a physician]	68	98
S	Rodman, Joseph Louis	16 Oct 1881	8 Oct 1918	[Lt.]	68	98
S	Michael, Arnold H. [Herman]	1 Apr 1887	19 Apr 1918	[9]	68	98
S	Rodman, Kate Hardin	1 Apr 1851	23 Jul 1932		68	98
S	Henderson, Colie A. [Ardalus]	1875	[18 Jul] 1948		68	98
S	Scruggs, Laura M	nd [10 Aug 1887]	2 Aug 1923		68	98
S	Henderson, Dock H.	1854	[14 May] 1929		117	98
S	Henderson, Margaret P.	1858	[28 Jan] 1946		68	98
S	Scruggs, Madgie Margrett	17 Jun 1918	9 Jul 1918		68	98
S	Henderson, Herman C. [Carroll]	1904	[11 Mar] 1948	[died in New Orleans, LA]	68	98
	South*, John Drake	[16 Feb 1860]	[19 Feb 1918]		144	99
	South*, Sarah J.	[1 Apr 1870]	[14 Aug 1923]	[Mrs.]	144	99
	Moore*, Oneida	[28 Nov 1891]	[17 May 1922]	[9]	117	99
S	Housely, Blanche S.	1889	1951	Mother [8. IC gives age as 61]		99
S	Menshaw, Willie E. [Edwards]	1869	1918	[9]	146	99
S	Read, Louis Phillip	1886	[17 Aug] 1936	[9]	159	100
DS	Worthington, Willie Read	9 Nov 1896	10 Jan 1988		231	100
DS	Worthington, George Allen	21 Jul 1883	27 Nov 1934	[9]	216	100
	Hambrick*, John Cameron	[4 May 1876]	[16 Jan 1954]	[8]	117	100
S	Read, Lucy E. [Ellen Malloch]	1856	[13 Dec] 1919	[9]	146	100
	Hambrick*, Dorothy	[12 Sep 1911]	[9 Feb 1918]		117	100
	Hambrick*, Claudia E.	[10 Jul 1883]	[5 Nov 1923]		144	100
S	Newman, William S.	1865	1922		68	101
S	Jackson, W. P. [William Luther]	2 Jan 1878	18 Dec 1917		146	101
S	Bishop, Lucy A.	1834	1919	wife of W. S. Bishop	216	101
S	Jackson, Susan E.	1 Jun 1858	7 Nov 1930		117	101
	Jackson*, Infant of Clifford	[nd]	[29 Aug 1932]		117	101

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
R	Vann*, Mrs. Antonie	[20 Dec 1884]	7 Oct 1916	[removed to Denison Texas on 1 June 1948, Bratcher-Moore Fun. Home, Denison, TX]	68	102
	McGill*, Mary Ruth	[11 Aug 1880]	[27 Dec 1916]		68	102
S	Brewer, Pearl May	10 Mar 1883	8 Jul 1914	wife of G. L. Brewer	68	103
	York*, Jennie Lynee	[29 Feb 1876]	[10 Feb 1956]	[8]	343	103
	York*, Parmelia Josephine	[15 Jan 1834]	[19 Oct 1917]		68	103
S	Hudson, John Sid	1858	[11 Feb] 1945		159	103
S	Hudson, Emma York	1861	[19 Aug] 1949		343	103
S	Maurice, George Edward	30 May 1855	1 Apr 1914	born Jamestown, N.Y. died Dallas, Texas	68	103
	Maurice*, Laduska	[10 Oct 1860]	[25 Feb 1944]	[died in Houston, TX]	361	103
S	Bain, Eleanore I.	1880	1918		68	104
S	Sutherland, Marion	1884	1916		68	104
DS	Sutherland, Madge A.	[25 Feb] 1885	[14 Mar] 1958	[8]	343	104
DS	Sutherland, Leslie	1886	[12 Feb] 1983		346	104
S	Crozier, Granville G.	6 Apr 1889	23 Jul 1906	FS: GGC [moved from Section 9 on 4 Apr 1914]	117	104
S	Crozier, Granville H.	18 Sep 1840	11 Mar 1914	Company B 4th Texas Inf Hood's Brigade FS: GHC	117	104
S	Crozier, Bertha Roane	19 Apr 1862	23 Aug 1913	wife of Granville H. Crozier FS: BRC	117	104
S	Crozier, William Edgar	28 Jun 1894	13 Jul 1965	FS: WEC [8]	117	104
S	Crozier, Bertha Lee	2 Dec 1887	3 Dec 1967	FS: BLC [9]	117	104
S	Crozier, Mary Emily L.	28 Dec 1896	8 Aug 1976	FS: MELC [8]	117	104
S	Lott, Edward Alfred	15 Jan 1863	30 May 1916	[Re: granddaughter: He was a Dallas Fireman who was killed in a parade when he pushed a lady out of the way of a falling awning & was himself struck by it. His name is on the killed in action column at the Fire Dept Monument in Fair Park]	68	105
S	Lott, Alice Lottie	19 Oct 1893	6 Feb 1918		68	105
S	Lott, Sophia Vilbig	18 Apr 1862	14 Oct 1941		68	105
	Davis*, William Henry, Jr.	[nd]	[nd]	[9. buried in 2nd grave west of Lotus T. Guster who has a stone]	150	106
FM	McDowell, Family Marker					106

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Custer, Latus T.	7 May 1892	18 Apr 1955	Mus Co K2 Infantry ILL NG World War I [8]	296	106
	Custer**, Sarah McDowell	[nd]	[22 Aug 1988]	[cremated remains]	112	106
	McDowell*, Henry Watson	[16 Aug 1886]	[6 Mar 1919]	[9. did not find marker]	146	106
	McDowell*, Sarah Janice	[nd]	[20 Feb 1934]		296	106
S	Smart, Dr. James H. [Hudson]	5 May 1868	17 Sep 1934		117	106
S	Corwin, James Charles	1869	[2 Jan] 1928		68	106
S	Moore, Roscoe Conklin	1888	[5 May] 1915		68	106
	Hay*, Leonard Le Roy	[18 Jul 1891]	[10 Jul 1957]	[8]	144	106
FM	Harris, Family Marker					107
S	Harris, Charles B. [Baldwin], Sr.	nd [19 Sep 1863]	13 Apr 1916		68	107
S	Harris, Belle [Gladys] Redfield	5 Jul 1874	24 Dec 1960	[8]	366	107
S	Harris, Charles B. [Baldwin], Jr.	11 Jul 1908	7 Aug 1924		68	107
S	Harris, Howard	22 Feb 1906	20 May 1970		346	107
S	Harris, Dorothy Redfield	nd [10 May 1903]	nd [19 Jan 1974]			107
S	Duncan, John B.	1880	[22 Mar] 1911	[moved from Section 6]	144	107
S	Duncan, Leslie	1878	[11 Jun] 1914	[moved from Section 6]	144	107
S	Duncan, Henry C.	1873	[21 Dec] 1916		68	107
S	Duncan, Mattie [G.] Stone	1848	[17 Aug] 1920	wife of John W. Duncan	144	107
DS	Crosthwait, Offa C. [Cyril]	22 Oct 1872	16 Jun 1960	[8]	159	108
DS	Crosthwait, Katherine R.	6 Oct 1877	9 Jul 1946		159	108
S	Connor, Augusta	20 Mar 1878	9 May 1918	mother [Woodmen's Circle]	117	108
DS	Robinson, George Dunbar	1848	[5 Oct] 1914	WOW	117	108
DS	Robinson, Georgiana Chamberlain	1854	1905	his wife [moved from Section 6 on 21 Oct 1914]		108
	Clark*, Infant of Ed.	[nd]	[14 Apr 1935]		68	108
	Keneagh*, William Joseph	[nd]	[3 Mar 1933]		159	108
	Ray*, James Joseph	[1872]	[11 Mar 1937]	[did not find a marker]	159	108
S	Keneagh, Edward J.	22 Dec 1887	16 Jan 1937		68	108
S	Carr, Ella V. [Veronica]	21 Dec 1878	12 May 1966	Mother	87	108

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Carr*, Viola	[nd]	[13 May 1914]		288	108
S	Carr, Thomas G. [Grover]	[11 Nov] 1884	[30 Sep] 1952	Father [8]	88	108
	Freeland*, Chas. J.	[nd]	[13 Aug 1922]		228	109
	Freeland*, Morrison	[nd]	[3 May 1926]		228	109
R	Wiseman*, Walter H.	[7 May 1884]	[17 Jan 1921]	[moved to Rose Hill Cemetery on 18 Oct 1972]	68	109
DS	Finch, Thomas S.	1876	[25 Nov] 1940	ACTC Hosp. Steward Hosp. Camps. Sp. Am. War	216	110
DS	Finch, Flora E. Long	[22 Dec] 1877	[17 Nov] 1948		68	110
DS	Long, Alta Latta	[5 Dec] 1901	[17 Feb] 1963		366	110
DS	Long, C. [Charles] Everett	1897	[12 Feb] 1984	[8]	91	110
DS	Pace, Elizabeth Jeane	1925	nd	daughter		110
DS	Pace, Cris	[28 Sep] 1946	[17 Jun] 1997	grandson Top of stone "Long" [8, 9]	345	110
S	Hoskins, Jack West	1893	1925			110
S	Hoskins, Nell	nd	27 Nov 1930			110
S	Thornton, Maynie	nd	7 Apr 1939			110
R	Shaw*, Frank L.	[21 Jun 1866]	[8 Jun 1920]		144	110
S	Wallace, Marie H. [Mary Howard]	31 Jan 1871	24 Jul 1963	[buried in Vardell plot]	144	111
S	Wallace, J. P. [John Prestige]	1867	[28 Sep] 1946	husband [buried adjacent and west of wife, Mary Howard Wallace]	68	111
S	Vardell, Malcom Bell	25 Mar 1906	4 Jan 1965	Texas, PFC, 1848 Service Unit, WWII		111
S	Vardell, Arthur A. [Sr.]	17 Mar 1865	25 Apr 1920		117	111
S	Vardell, Highland Gee	3 Feb 1874	10 Apr 1945	[9]	242	111
S	Vardell, Arthur D. [Allen], li	16 Jul 1902	6 Mar 1981	Mason	346	111
S	Vardell, Ruby Mary [Pat]	6 Oct 1909	26 Dec 1971	[8,9]	346	111
FM	Vardell, Family Marker					111
S	Weller, Carrie Foltz	27 Feb 1874	28 May 1920	wife of Edgar P. Weller [buried adjacent & west of Edgar Poe Weller]	146	111
S	Weller, Edgar P. [Poe]	1865	[25 Jul] 1932	[9]	361	111
S	Morton, Rev. Jas. H.	17 Nov 1833	15 Apr 1920	[9]	117	113
S	Morton, Josephine Neal	Mar 1848	[6] Dec 1924	Mother [9]	144	113

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Morton, Bonnie	nd	[29 Mar] 1926	wife of Minor Morton	144	113
S	Morton, Minor	15 Sep 1874	28 Nov 1954	[8, 9. died in Shreveport, LA]	343	113
FM	Halley-Edrington, Family Marker					
S	Halley, Lydia Edrington	1831	[7 Dec] 1928		117	114
S	Ramsdell, Augusta Halley	1850	1919		146	114
S	Halley, Robt. B. [Burns]	1858	[6 Jul] 1923		117	114
S	Halley, Emma	1855	[11 Jan] 1929		117	114
S	Smith, Mimmie Halley	[13 May] 1861	[29 Nov] 1958	[8. died in Ruston, LA]	366	114
S	Smith, Eugenia Halley	1904	[6 Nov] 1986	[died in Monroe, LA. Mother Mimmie Halley Smith. did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	212\	114
S	Dubose, Mrs. E. C.	31 Jan 1829	3 Dec 1919	[9]	146	114
S	Edrington, Martha	[4 Jul] 1856	[2 Apr] 1924		117	114
S	Reele, Joseph	9 Dec 1900	7 Jul 1919	[moved from Section 42 on 21 Aug 1919. ASL spells name RUBE]	144	115
DS	Reele, Antonio	24 Jun 1856	26 Jul 1945		68	115
DS	Reele, Josephine	1 May 1865	28 Jan 1930		68	115
	Lindsey*, James Fincher	[14 Aug 1901]	[28 Jan 1920]		68	116
	Pearson*, Russell D.	[27 Aug 1887]	[26 Jul 1954]	[8, 9. no marker]	68	116
DS	Ellett Mills, Alwilder C. [Callie]	22 Jan 1847	4 Feb 1920	[IC shows name as Alwilder Callie Ellett Mills]	117	116
DS	Mills, James L.	15 Dec 1847	30 Dec 1920	FS: Father	117	116
FM	Moeller, Family Marker					116
DS	Moeller, Clara Mills	nd [23 Feb 1879]	[19 Mar] 1946	[9]	68	116
DS	Moeller, August F.	nd [1880]	nd [24 Oct 1953]	[8, 9]	366	116
S	Debeck, Charlotte	8 Dec 1908	28 May 1971		112	117
S	Debeck, [William] Guy	1872	1930	Daddy	228	117
S	Debeck, Bessie	7 Nov 1884	8 Apr 1919	WOW [moved from Section 9 on 24 Jul 1919]	146	117
S	Rogers, John William	1864	[18 Aug] 1924	[ASL notes John Rogers was moved to Section 39]	228	118
S	Rogers, Lena Wells	1869	1941		343	118
S	Rogers, John William	[28 Sep] 1894	[18 Nov] 1965	[8, 9]	343	118

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Rogers*, Kenneth O'donnell Horan	[23 Nov 1886]	[17 Jul 1983]	[9. wrote several books]	346	118
FM	Watson, Family Marker			[unlocated]		119
S	Watson, Ola May	28 Nov 1880	7 Jul 1921	[9. Mrs.]	117	119
	Eidt*, Marie Pippin	[nd]	[nd]		146	121
DS	Maxey, Charles F.	1856	[3 Dec] 1924	FS: Father	228	122
DS	Maxey, Maggie L. [Lee]	1866	[14 Jun] 1945	FS: Mother [died in Snyder, TX]	117	122
	Harris*, Cornelia Belle	[14 May 1880]	[3 Feb 1967]	[8]	60	124
	Wheeler*, Francis Addison	[nd]	[25 Apr 1924]	[removed to Calvary Cemetery on 18 Dec 1928]	216	124
	Sheldon*, Annie	[9 Oct 1855]	[3 Sep 1933]	[Mrs.]	117	124
	Sheldon*, Walter	[1 Jan 1853]	[4 Jul 1944]		307	124
	Harris*, Rivers Reese	[18 Sept 1966]	[12 Jun 1953]	[8]	60	124
R	Wheeler*, Mary T.	[28 Jun 1925]	[30 Jun 1925]	[Infant of Frank; removed to Calvary Cemetery on 18 Dec 1928]	216	124
S	Massenburg, Chas. M.	12 Apr 1895	1 Oct 1955		354	125
	Massenburg*, Alice Frazier	[27 Sep 1900]	[20 Nov 1979]		117	125
	Fisher*, Edith Massenburg	[nd]	[12 Jul 1987]	[8]	117	125
S	Frazier, Thomas F. [Frank]	1870	[25 Dec] 1939	Father	361	125
S	Frazier, Alice C.	[28 Oct] 1875	[23 Oct] 1954	Mother	159	125
	Lucky*, George Dewery	[14 Oct 1902]	[9 Feb 1984]		117	125
	Lucky*, Mary Louise	[29 Dec 1902]	[3 Oct 1990]		117	125
R	Mays*, Mary Jane	[1848]	[5 Feb 1927]	[removed to Laurel Land Cemetery 29 Sep 1955]	216	125
R	Frazier*, Fannie Alice	[1870]	[31 oct 1952]	[8. removed to Laurel Land Cemetery on 29 Sep 1955]	343	125
R	Frazier*, Minnie Ellen	[1881]	[28 Nov 1934]	[removed to Laurel Land Cemetery on 29 Sep 1955]	361	125
R	Frazier*, Robert C.	[1875]	[16 May 1933]	[removed to Laurel Land Cemetery on 29 Sep 1955]	361	125
R	Frazier*, Samuel W.	[1868]	[14 Dec 1920]	[removed to Laurel Land Cemetery on 29 Sep 1955]	146	125
DS	Herring, Harry	[24 Feb] 1891	[11 Mar] 1972		366	126
DS	Herring, Mildred	1900	[5 Aug 1995] 19__		345	126
S	Wilcox, Baynham B. [Brooke]	9 Jun 1886	21 Nov 1978		103	126
S	Wilcox, Roy E. [Edward]	1 Oct 1882	9 Jul 1965	[8]	216	126

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Wilcox, Alma May [Mae]	[10 Dec] 1888	[30 Nov] 1970		216	126
S	Bogan, Nellie E. [Wilcox]	1884	[30 Sep] 1931		117	126
S	Clark, Elizabeth L.	9 Aug 1853	13 Oct 1920	born London England, died Dallas, Texas [removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 17 Oct 1969.]		126
R	Cleghorn*, Marlin	[15 Apr 1895]	[9 Jul 1924]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 17 Oct 1969.]	242	126
R	Ahlford*, Jennie [Green]	[nd]	[14 May 1924]	[REM 3 from this lot to Grove Hill Cemetery. There is an IC card with the name Jennie Green Ashford.]		126
S	Weaver, Kate [E.]	1861	[13 Aug] 1936	[9]	159	127
DS	Wilcox, Lenora A.	1863	[24 Jul] 1934	[9]	133	127
DS	Wilcox, Edward E.	1855	[5 Aug] 1934		159	127
S	Goldthwaite, Frank Pierce	22 Sep 1920	27 Oct 1920		146	127
	Goldthwaite*, Infant	[nd]	[nd]		146	127
S	Jefferies, Sallie [Sarah L.] Richardson	7 Mar 1857	2 Jan 1941	Mama [9]	159	127
DS	Jefferies, Claude Leo	29 Aug 1888	14 Aug 1942	[marker also commemorates Leo Jefferies' wife who is buried elsewhere]	159	127
DS	Clark, Ethel Alice Mann Jefferies	1 Nov 1895	19 Mar 1987	[RE husband's IC, she is buried elsewhere]		127
S	Austin, Esther Jefferies	1878	[27 Jul] 1920	wife of C. H. Austin [9]	146	127
	Griesenbeck*, Lucy Gray	[20 Jul 1919]	[19 Jul 1920]		144	128
	Sims*, Jo Ann	[4 May 1940]	[20 Sep 1957]	[8, 9. no marker found]	64	128
	Sims*, Lauriel Joan	[29 Jul 1921]	[5 Oct 1964]	[8, 9. marker may be buried in a big bush]	64	128
	Sims*, Ira, Jr.	[23 Mar 1919]	[1 Apr 1993]	[cremated at Restland]	218	128
R	Nichols*, Francis	[1849]	[26 Nov 1918]	[Death certificate states burial in Alpha, Texas. Removed to Calvary Cemetery on 29 May 1957]	159	128
R	Nichols*, Sarah Ann	[1 Jan 1850]	[12 Aug 1937]	[Removed to Calvary Cemetery on 29 May 1957]	159	128
S	Smith, Minnie T. [Thresia] Willcheck	22 May 1880	3 Dec 1957	[8]	68	129
DS	Swinney, Emmie L. [Loise]	11 Aug 1873	29 Jul 1942		249	129
DS	Swinney, Charles S. [Southern]	9 Feb 1873	[21 Jun 1925]		117	129
S	Jones, Charles Lee	29 May 1920	23 Jun 1920	son of P. L. & E. M. Jones	117	129
S	Bauer, Pauline Eda	3 May 1892	17 Jun 1967	[8, 9]		129

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	Bauer, Agnes Loewe	15 Jan 1869	27 May 1922	[8]	144	129
DS	Bauer, Adam	23 Sep 1869	7 Mar 1956	[8]	117	129
DS	Swann, Frieda Baur	7 Dec 1893	13 Apr 1981	our daughter. my husband Richard Ernest Swann, Sr. FS: Frieda	117	129
DS	Swann, Richard Ernest	13 Aug 1894	27 Nov 1967	my wife Frieda Baur FS: Ernest	8	129
FM	Yeargin, Family Marker	nd	nd			130
S	Yeargin, John T. [Thomas]	1846	1920	FS: Father	144	130
S	Yeargin, Tecoa M. [Maddox]	1860	[19 Jul] 1955	[8. next to husband, John T. Yeargin (1920) who has a stone]	343	130
S	Yeargin, Hallie H. [Haverton]	1889	[2 Feb] 1946	FS: wife [died in Wichita Falls Hospital]	144	130
S	Yeargin, Wm. Henly	[2 Oct] 1884	[27 Mar] 1961	FS: son [9. died in Wichita Falls, Texas.]	165	130
S	Yeargin, Lovick P.	1892	1921		144	131
S	Yeargin, Samuel L. [Lee]	1895	[1 Oct] 1951	[8, 9]	343	131
DS	Yeargin, J. T.	[27 May] 1887	[1 Sep] 1961	[8. ashes of Mary L. placed in husband J. T.'s grave no. 4]	144	131
DS	Yeargin, Mary L. [Louise]	[15 Jul] 1896	[27 Jan] 1984	[8. ashes of Mary L. placed in husband J. T.'s grave no. 4]	346	131
S	Yeargin, Richard E. [Edgar]	1890	[7 Apr] 1952	[8. 2nd grave from Sam Lee Yeargin who has a stone.]	343	131
	Pippin*, Lizzie	[nd]	[26 Jan 1923]		117	131
S	Wagenhauser, Mary Victoria	1918	[16 Feb] 1920		146	132
S	Herring, Steve Robert	18 Oct 1896	10 Oct 1965	Texas CPL US Army World War I [8]	61	132
S	Herring, Gladys Agnes	26 Feb 1898	23 Feb 1973			132
S	Burke, John [J.]	30 Nov 1847	2 Feb 1933			132
S	Burke, Julia	15 Nov 1860	21 May 1943		216	132
S	Burke, Leo D. [Daniel]	6 Mar 1900	14 Aug 1919		146	132
S	Oliver, Mattie B. [Bell] [Carpenter]	5 Nov 1886	5 Jul 1935	[9]	346	138
	Hughes*, Lucie B.	[29 Sep 1884]	[12 Dec 1925]		228	138
	Hughes*, Wallace Boyd	[29 Sep 1864]	[31 Aug 1942]		361	138
S	Clark, Pearl Mae	9 Jun 1895	27 Feb 1954	FS: PMC [8]	68	138
	Clark*, Dave Crockett	[12 Oct 1885]	[16 Jun 1994]	[9. born Corsicana]	8	138
	Clark*, Twin Infants of D. C.	[nd]	[20 Dec 1922]	[no stone, north of Anna Mae Webb]	228	138

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	Clark*, Infant of D. C.	[nd]	[23 Feb 1926]		68	138
	Clark*, Infant of D. C.	[nd]	[3 May 1931]		68	138
FM	Oatis, Family Marker					139
S	Oatis, Henry B. [Bascom]	3 Aug 1853	9 Apr 1931	born near Dalton, GA. died Dallas, Tex [9. Mason]	144	139
S	Oatis, Elizabeth A. [Allison]	8 Feb 1868	9 Aug 1946	born near Cave Springs, GA. died Dallas, Tex [9]	144	139
DS	Hays, James Thomas	20 Dec 1879	3 Feb 1965	[8. Mason]	216	139
DS	Hays, Mary Eunice	27 Aug 1889	11 Jan 1974	[8. Eastern Star]	216	139
S	Webb, Anna Mae Oatis	12 Nov 1891	6 Dec 1921		144	139
R	Mcconnell*, Joseph Henry	[9 Nov 1876]	[25 Jun 1938]	[REM to Hillcrest on 9 Jul 1958]	117	140
R	Baker*, Mary	[nd]	[18 Oct 1921]	[REM to Hillcrest 9 Jul 1958]	117	140
S	Bardella, Trilby E. Vaughn	6 Aug 1899	17 Feb 1918	[REM from Sec 43-10-4 on 21 Jun 1921. IC lists name as Mrs. Trelby V. BARDELLO]	146	140
S	Bradley, Ruth Sigler	1880	[31 May] 1937		216	140
DS	Benton, George H. [Henry]	[5 May]1866	[17 Sep] 1941	[9]	257	140
DS	Benton, Annie B. [Bell]	1873	[19 Oct] 1946	[9]	60	140
	Sansing*, Helen T.	[nd]	[24 Dec 1986]	[cremation; location of death not noted on IC]		141
DS	Cox, Johnie Franklin	8 Sep 1891	11 Nov 1966	[8. Mason]	343	141
DS	Cox, Nora [Story]	11 Mar 1901	12 Sep 1969	[Eastern Star]	213	141
S	Cox, Vera Mae	18 Mar 1894	21 May 1921		146	141
DS	Taylor, Charley B.	1884	[13 Dec] 1938		159	142
DS	Taylor, Helen E.	1888	1986			142
P	Cox*, J. C.	[nd]	[nd]			142
S	Lutz, Harry C. [Crandall]	4 Dec 1871	20 Dec 1951	Masonic symbol "Tannehill No 52"	343	142
S	Lutz, Joseph S.	21 Jan 1916	17 Nov 1920	[9]	146	142
S	Creel, Eusibia Jane	19 Feb 1851	9 Feb 1941	Mother [9]	361	142
S	Howard, Helen Agnes	1866	[31 May] 1921		146	143
S	Chapman, Dora W. [Stevenson Williamson]	11 Jun 1912	30 Jun 1999			144
S	Williamson, Emery	23 Jul 1895	12 Aug 1961	[8, 9]	144	144
S	Stevenson, Claude	22 Apr 1869	29 Oct 1949		144	144

OAKLAND CEMETERY - SECTION 7 - LOTS						
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	Stevenson, Bessie Tompkins	20 Jul 1878	15 May 1921			144
FM	Stevenson, Family Marker					144
S	Stevenson, [Mary] Frankie Thompkins	24 Set 1880	[3 Jun 1941]		144	144
	Osborne*, Robt. H.	[nd]	[21 May 1925]		228	146
	Osborne*, Emily H.	[nd]	[8 Oct 1902]	[REM from Sec 5-1-10 on 12 Aug 1925. Died of Typhoid fever]	228	146
S	Arroyo, Emma Goldman	12 Jun 1886	23 Aug 1943	Woodman's Circle Memorial seal	68	148
S	Arroyo, Charles J. [James]	5 Jan 1879	1 Jan 1944	Jimmie [WOW marker]	68	148
S	Russell, Marie Arroyo	13 Aug 1884	7 Feb 1971		117	148
S	McDonald, J. J.	nd [14 Feb 1848]	[20] Aug 1926		117	149
S	McDonald, Lucian E.	1884	[19 Apr] 1932		117	149
S	McDonald, Eula O. [Olive]	Aug 1885	[15] Jul 1976	[8, 9]		149
S	Shaw, Robert Edward Lee	[24 Sep] 1875	[9 Aug] 1951	born Columbus, Texas [9]	68	149
	Cravens*, Thomas Spencer	[28 Jun 1867]	[11 Feb 1926]	[9]	228	150
S	Looper, J. [John] C.	nd [13 Apr 1857]	nd [24 Feb 1934]	[REM to Kit Cemetery, Irving, TX by Chism-Smith FH on 9 Dec 1988. "Variation on disinterment permit indicates (death) 2/26/33. Was in mausoleum at Oakland Cemetery]	220	150
R	Looper*, Lillie Mae	[27 Sep 1859]	[6 Jun 1925]	[REM to Kit Cemetery, Irving, TX by Chism-Smith FH on 9 Dec 1988. was in mausoleum at Oakland Cemetery]		150
	Looper*, Ed	[11 Mar 1897]	[23 Jan 1919]	[Removed to Oak Grove Cem, Irving 1964. Died in influenza epidemic. Originally buried in mausoleum at Oakland Cemetery]	68	150
S	Kinzy, Anne Denman Stevenson	11 Jun 1912	12 Jan 2006			151
S	Kinzy, Harry Hershel "Slim"	19 Jul 1910	22 Jun 2003			151

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Martin, Bessie [D.]	18 Sep 1880	8 Jun 1908			0	0
	Swinson*, J. E.	[nd]	[May 1908]	[ASL lists name as L. E. SWINSON]	109	0	1
	Anderson*, Jas. M.	[nd]	[May 1908]		109	0	2
	Vance*, Mrs. Georgie E.	[nd]	[May 1908]	[information from old oversized ledger]	109	0	3
S	Warner, Jim	nd	9 May 1908	born Dallas Co., aged about 55 years [See "James Warren" died in Dallas County 9 May 1908]	109	0	4
	Conway*, James	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[ASL lists name as Infant Chas. Conway]	109	0	5
S	Sanders, William Eugene	12 Mar 1883	18 May 1908	son of N. C. & S. A. Sanders	117	0	6
S	Throckmorton, Lenis	10 Oct 1907	19 May 1908		117	0	7
	Ryser*, Marguarite	[nd]	[May 1908]	[infant or child. ASL lists name as T. RYSER]	117	0	8
	Birdwell*, Fred	[nd]	[May 1908]		117	0	9
	Green*, Adam	[nd]	[May 1908]		117	0	10
	Oversheet*, Will	[nd]	[May 1908]		109	0	11
	Ranft*, Annie May	[nd]	[May 1908]	[child or infant]	117	0	12
	Poet*, Infant of C. A.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]		117	0	14
	Walker*, Burnice	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[infant or child]	117	0	15
	Bohman*, John	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[Name may be BOHANNON]	109	0	16
	Fogarty*, Mrs. W. G.	[nd]	[nd]	[see Mrs. Winnie R. Wilcot]		0	17
S	Wilcox , Winnie R.	22 Oct 1886	12 Jun 1900	[name also listed as Wilcot. Did not find on 2nd walk thru]	117	0	17
	Hanna*, C. N.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[OOSL, ASL spells name HANNAH and listed as C. R.]	117	0	18
	Buchanan*, Jas. Sankey	[12 Aug 1880]	[1 Dec 1963]	[9]	112	0	18
	Warren*, Reid C.	[19 Jan 1893]	[7 Dec 1964]		61	0	19
	Eaton*, Otis	[nd]	[Jun 1908]		117	0	19
	Schoffe*, J. B.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[Name erased from sectional ledger. Has body been removed? & space returned to cemetery? ASL spells name SCHOPPE]	109	0	20
	Bevans**, T. A.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]			0	21
S	Black, J. M.	1843	1908	[did not find marker on 2nd walk thru]	117	0	22
	Hamlin*, Ruth	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[possibly an infant]	109	0	23

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Moran*, U. M.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]		146	0	24
	Jeggars*, Lizzie	[nd]	[Jun 1908]		109	0	25
	Pumphrey*, Infant of C.E.	[nd]	[3 May 1914]		68	0	30
	Barron*, Rena	[4 Apr 1914]	[28 APR 1914]		68	1	0
	Beham**, Margurite	[nd]	[Oct 1913]			1	0
	Nash*, Elmer Ray	[8 May 1904]	[18 Jun 1965]	[8, 9]	61	1	2
	Hargan*, Jas.	[nd]	[21 May 1901]		204	1	2
	Rogerson*, Dorris	[14 May 1918]	[13 May 1965]	[9. see IC notes about death date]	60	1	3
	Yule*, Mrs. J. C.	[nd]	[3 Feb 1899]		117	1	3
	Farris*, Dorothy	[24 Aug 1905]	[29 Mar 1965]		60	1	4
S	Underwood, Claude C. [Calvin]	13 Dec 1896	28 Mar 1965	[9]	276	1	5
	Tobar*, Daviollo Alvarez	[nd]	[12 Feb 1965]	[body found 9 Mar 1965, death date is an estimate]	276	1	6
	Bond*, Dorothy R.	[nd]	[14 May 1901]		117	1	6
S	Logan, Chester A.	10 Jun 1905	22 Feb 1965	[8]	60	1	7
S	Morrison, Emma And Baby	1866	[17 Jul] 1901	[This is a duplicate for Emma MORRIS. Information is the same except names are MORRISON]	117	1	8
	Duncan*, Jesse Clarence	[15 Sep 1898]	[31 Jan 1964]	[ASL lists grave in Sect 7-T3-G5]	60	1	9
S	Garner, James Norman	4 Mar 1899	12 Feb 1964		276	1	10
R	Park*, Infant of	[nd]	[14 Jul 1901]	[REM to Missouri on 17 Sep 1903]	204	1	11
	Howard*, B. E.	[nd]	[26 Sep 1903]		204	1	11
	McCormack*, Woodrow Wilson	[31 Jul 1912]	[21 Jun 1965]	[8, 9]	112	1	11
	Cornwell*, Ormsby M.	[29 Jan 1907]	[1 Jul 1975]		112	1	12
	Trusdale*, C. A.	[nd]	[8 Jul 1901]		117	1	13
	Smith*, Willie J.	[22 Sep 1892]	[3 Jul 1965]	[8]	64	1	13
	Tilley*, John	[nd]	[14 Jul 1901]		204	1	14
	Winchell*, Gertrude	[12 Jun 1900]	[10 Jul 1965]		61	1	14
	Wheeler*, Charlie T.	[nd]	[19 Jul 1901]		117	1	15
	Pitchford*, J. J.	[nd]	[30 Jul 1901]		117	1	16

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Simpson*, Robert	[nd]	[28 Aug 1902]		117	1	18
	Morris*, Emma	[nd]	[17 Jul 1901]	[ASL agrees with this information]	117	1	18
	Morrison**, Jennie S.	[nd]	[nd]	[from ASL. Probably wrong]		1	19
	Casey*, Willie	[nd]	[8 Aug 1901]	[information from ASL]	204	1	20
S	Mantele, Wm. [William]	nd	10 Dec 1903	aged about 40 years [IC spells name MANTELL. ASL spells name MANTEL and shows grave location as Sec. 7 - T 3- G 10]	146	1	21
	Barcels*, Cora	[nd]	[17 Mar 1902]			2	1
	Hartley*, Robert	[nd]	[23 Oct 1902]	[RE OOSL & ASL. Singles Ledger lists Philip Sheridan Goodrich (infant) and Genevieve L. Goodrich (infant) in this space and gives name as Joseph Hartley]	146	2	2
S	Goodrich, P. S. [Philip Sheridan]	nd [1899]	nd [23 Apr 1901]	[In same grave of another infant Genevieve Luttrell Goodrich. Singles Ledger lists him in grave 20]	117	2	2
S	Goodrich, Baby [Genevieve Luttrell]	nd	nd, [23 Feb 1910]	[in same grave with another infant; 2 months old]	146	2	2
	Walker*, Sallie M.	[nd]	[10 Aug 1901]		117	2	3
R	Chambers*, A. P.	[nd]	[28 Jul 1901]	[ASL notes was removed and lot returned]	117	2	4
	Kemp*, Sally	[nd]	[3 Jan 1965]	[8]	112	2	6
	Klein*, Charles	[19 May 1886]	[13 Dec 1964]		112	2	7
S	Hume, Josie G.	2 Jan 1853	1 May 1901	wife of George Hume	117	2	8
	Nuss*, Mrs. K.	[nd]	[18 Jun 1901]		117	2	9
	Payne*, Willie	[nd]	[8 May 1901]		117	2	10
	Frantz*, Gilbert Lee	[19 Nov 1912]	[28 Nov 1964]	[IC notes a veteran's stone, but was not found]	276	2	10
	Baughn*, J. H.	[nd]	[5 Apr 1901]		204	2	11
S	Harrington, Claudie	nd	nd [7 Jun 1901]		117	2	11
S	Crain, Albert A.	13 Aug 1861	12 Jun 1901	WOW marker	117	2	12
	Nehro*, Joseph	[16 Jul 1893]	[11 Sep 1963]	[8]	112	2	13
	Barree*, Daniel D.	[5 Sep 1892]	[15 Nov 1964]	[8, 9. marker not found]	60	2	14
	Lacek*, John	[nd]	[25 Jul 1901]		117	2	15
S	Mertens, Oscar T.	nd	16 Jun 1901	age 53 years	117	2	15

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Mccullough, T. [Thomas] L.	22 Mar 1861	25 May 1904	father [9]	117	2	16
S	Terrell, Annie	nd	23 Jun 1901	28 years [marker us overturned, face down]	117	2	17
	Liebenhausen*, Martha	[nd]	[25 Apr 1901]		117	2	18
	Chitwood*, Jennie	[nd]	[24 Apr 1901]	see James Chitwood	117	2	19
	Chitwood*, James	[nd]	[24 Apr 1901]	[OOL lists as James Chitwood & an infant. SL lists it as Jinnie]	117	2	19
S	Cassidy, Robert Jesse	8 Aug 1908	15 Nov 1964	US Army World War II	112	2	21
S	Burns, Basil D .	1864	1904	born in KY [9. IC gives 1905 burial year, but 1904 death date]	117	2	22
	Peters*, Roy Jackson	[28 Dec 1896]	[24 Sep 1964]	[8, 9. died in Ft. Worth, TX]	354	2	23
	Avant*, Jessie Mae	[12 Jan 1901]	[15 Jul 1964]	[8]	112	2	24
S	Barcelou, Cora	25 Oct 1882	18 Mar 1902		117	2	25
S	Chaney, Frank H.	15 Dec 1902	30 Oct 1964	Texas TEC 5 3929 QM Truck Co World War II	64	2	26
	O'Neal*, J. B.	[nd]	[29 Jan 1901]		204	3	1
	Wilcox*, Delda Mae	[25 Jan 1899]	[30 Dec 1968]	[8]	354	3	1
	Haile*, William D.	[nd]	[23 Mar 1901]	[Info from ASL, OOSL, but note that William C. Hailey is in 7-3-5]	204	3	2
S	Wilcox, Robert	[16 Oct] 1928	[17 Jul] 1963	son of William and Delda Wilcox [8]	354	3	2
	Coleman*, Mrs. L. L.	[nd]	[nd]			3	3
S	Orr, R. Ed.	1863	[29 Apr] 1901	our brother born in Danville, Ala	204	3	3
	Smith*, Thomas	[nd]	[31 Mar 1901]		117	3	4
	Bailey*, William C.	[nd]	[27 May 1901]		117	3	5
	Wilson*, Chester L.	[21 Oct 1903]	[19 Aug 1963]	[9]	64	3	6
S	Wong, Jack G.	[15 Oct] 1908	[15 Jun] 1963	inscription in Chinese	276	3	7
	Littrell*, J. C.	[nd]	[2 Jan 1902]		117	3	8
	Kruger*, Cass Stephen	[7 Apr 1884]	[13 Jul 1963]	[8. name also spelled KRUEGER]	276	3	8
	Garland*, Albert M.	[28 Feb 1896]	[6 Nov 1963]		112	3	9
	Roa*, Louis	[nd]	[13 Nov 1963]	[9]	60	3	10
	Sorrels**, Infant J. C.	[nd]	[nd]	[ASL entry, probably wrong]		3	11
	Metzker*, Lettie Horan	[23 Sep 1889]	[21 Nov 1963]	[8, 9]	112	3	11

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Stevens*, Arrie Or Arvie	[nd]	[16 Aug 1902]		146	3	12
	Garcia*, Joe S.	[nd]	[21 Nov 1963]		84	3	13
	Powell*, Alice	[nd]	[22 Sep 1902]		204	3	14
	Sorrells*, Infant of J. C.	[nd]	[28 Sep 1902]		117	3	15
	Carroll*, James	[nd]	[13/14 Aug 1901]		117	3	15
	Hieronimus*, Allen C.	[4 Apr 1910]	[25 Mar 1964]	[8]	59	3	16
	Gardner*, Robert J.	[12 Aug 1917]	[2 Apr 1964]	[8]	60	3	17
	Stanley*, Myrtle E.	[24 Dec 1885]	[11 Oct 1967]	[Mrs.]	10	3	18
R	Leabon*, O. P.	[nd]	[16 Jul 1901]		146	3	18
	Roe*, James Herman	[2 Jun 1913]	[10 Apr 1964]	[8, 9]	64	3	19
	Brown*, Jim	[nd]	[nd]			3	19
S	Watson, James F. [Foster]	13 Jun 1905	13 Apr 1964	[8]	60	3	20
	Herrington*, S. C.	[nd]	[5 Jul 1902]		117	3	21
	Edgeton*, John Allen	[14 Nov 1901]	[15 Apr 1964]	[8]	60	3	22
	Ramsey*, Luke	[7 Sep 1905]	[3 May 1964]	[9]	60	3	23
	Sullivan*, Robert Matthew	[16 Feb 1878]	[16 May 1964]	[8]	112	3	24
	Mcdaniel*, George E.	[18 May 1907]	[4 Jun 1964]	[8, 9]	112	3	25
	Chumbley*, Jim	[Sep 1912]	[14 Jun 1964]	[name also spelled CHUMLEY]	60	3	26
	Wakeham*, John	[nd]	[Oct 1904]			3	29
	Roberson*, Mrs. C.	[nd]	[Jan 1909]		117	3	30
S	Thomas, Mary S.	21 Apr 1861	31 Dec 1907	wife of J. W. Thomas FS: MST	117	4	1
	Clay*, Infant of J. S.	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		109	4	2
DS	Armitage, Floyd	12 Dec 1907	1 Aug 1909	[two in one grave.]	146	4	3
DS	Armitage, Daniel H.	21 Jan 1874	8 Sep 1907	FS: DHA [IC notes "2 in 1". See Daniel H. Armitage]	146	4	3
	Wood*, Jack	[10 May 1867]	[15 Oct 1913]	[U.S. Soldier]	146	4	4
	Carlisle**, Mary E.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]			4	5
	Phillips*, Mrs. J. E.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		117	4	6
	Hilgenburg*, Elizabeth	[13 Dec 1894]	[21 May 1963]		60	4	7

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Maxwell*, W.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		146	4	8
S	Cleghorn, Charles G.	24 Feb 1887	1 Sep 1908	son of J. R. & A. L. Cleghorn [stone has death 1908]	117	4	8
	Maloney*, James J.	[29 Mar 1898]	[3 May 1963]	[no survivors]	60	4	9
	Corman*, Florence D.	[13 Apr 1893]	[4 Sept 1963]		64	4	10
	Petri*, Otto Friedrich	[17 Sep 1932]	[16 Oct 1963]	[found dead. mother is in Munich, Germany. no marker found]	60	4	11
	Cruikshank*, Sidney M.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]	[name also spelled Crockshanck]	146	4	11
	Crockerhand**, [No First Name]	[nd]	[nd]	[no first name on ASL; no other information]		4	11
	Ritch*, Riley W.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		117	4	11
	Tillmas*, Otto	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		109	4	12
S	Hayes, Carl	13 Sep 1901	19 Oct 1963		276	4	12
S	Ross, Roland Howard	17 Dec 1924	24 Dec 1963	Texas U.S. Marine Corps Res World War II [9]	61	4	13
	Snyder*, Charles M.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		117	4	13
	Tucker*, George	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		109	4	14
	Bridges**, Hagel Ray (Infant)	[nd]	[abt 1907]			4	14
S	Kemp, George W.	1 Jan 1881	26 Jan 1964	[8]	64	4	14
	Leach*, Charles W.	[11 Jul 1870]	[16 Feb 1964]		60	4	15
S	Means, Melinda [Fay]	21 Jan 1945	17 Feb 1964	[9]	144	4	16
	Leatherwood*, Elmer B.	[nd]	[14 May 1912]	[2 in 1 grave. infant of J. B. ASL dates interment as 16 May 1921]	144	4	16
	Leatherwood*, Infant of J. B.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		146	4	16
	Harmon*, Lee Sapp	[2 Nov 1898]	[10 Oct 1964]	[8]	64	4	17
	Jannasch*, John	[nd]	[Feb 1907]		146	4	17
	Jannasch*, Corine	[14 Jun 1841]	[15 Apr 1914]	[ASL lists interment as 17 Apr 1914; name on death certificate is Pauline Jannasch]	146	4	18
	Isdell*, Joe	[nd]	[Oct 1907]			4	19
	Gipson*, James S.	[6 Oct 1910]	[21 Sep 1964]	[8]	276	4	20
	Reed*, Robert William	[12 May 1916]	[5 Oct 1964]	[9]	60	4	21
	Singleton*, James Thomas	[17 Sep 1913]	[14 Oct 1964]	[8, 9]	64	4	22
S	Oakes, Mary E.	28 Dec 1853	17 Feb 1907	wife of J. D. [Singles Ledger lists grave 19]	146	4	23

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Gorham*, Luther H.	[24 Jul 1890]	[16 Oct 1964]	[8]	59	4	23
S	Poe, Julia H.	22 Jun 1853	30 Dec 1907	wife of T. E. Poe [ASL lists grave in Sect 8-T5-G0]	117	5	1
	De Lee*, Infant of H.	[nd]	[21 Oct 1907]	[2 in 1 grave. OOSL lists grave in Sect 7-T5-G1]	117	5	2
	De Lee*, Infant of H.	[nd]	[4 Dec 1907]	[2 in 1 grave]	117	5	2
S	Lothridge, Tarrance	4 Mar 1813	18 Oct 1907	[OOSL lists name as Tharrance & grave Sect 7-T5-G2]	146	5	3
	Corder*, Charles	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		117	5	4
	Cook*, William Oliver	[20 Jul 1912]	[26 Jun 1963]		61	5	4
	Carter*, Charles	[nd]	[1907]			5	4
	Girod*, Margie	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		117	5	5
	Lawson*, Willie Lee	[26 Sep 1895]	[5 Jul 1963]		60	5	5
	Zellner*, M. H.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		109	5	6
	Coleman*, George S.	[29 Mar 1882]	[9 Jul 1963]	[8]	276	5	6
	Richardson*, Chas. E.	[23 Sep 1910]	[19 Jun 1963]	[9]	64	5	7
	Cox*, D. G.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		146	5	7-10
	Vincher*, George O.	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		117	5	8
S	Corlett, Lolo Horton	30 Jul 1871	5 Dec 1912	aged 41 yrs 4 mos 6 ds; dau of James & Emma Horton	146	5	9
	Farewell*, Nealy D.	[25 Nov 1905]	[10 Apr 1963]	[8]	276	5	10
	Ledger*, J. A.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		117	5	11
	Cagle*, Paul P.	[25 Feb 1893]	[15 Apr 1963]		354	5	11
	Summers*, Ben Harrison	[3 Aug 1890]	[19 May 1963]	[8]	60	5	12
	Lockmiller*, W. Henry	[nd]	[Aug 1907]	[Name also spelled Lackmiller. Infant or child. ASL lists grave as Sec 7-T15-G43]	146	5	12
	Johnson*, Lilian	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		109	5	13
	Koenitzer*, Paul	[10 Jan 1880]	[30 Apr 1963]		60	5	13
	Bailey*, Verato	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		117	5	14
	Downs*, William H.	[17 Nov 1893]	[23 Apr 1963]		354	5	14
	Martin*, L. P.	[nd]	[Aug 1907]		117	5	15
	Trainer*, Howard S.	[15 Mar 1885]	[4 Feb 1963]	[8]	60	5	15

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Ellis, Marshall L.	1849	1907	CSA 1861-1865, Deo Vindige	109	5	16
	Parsons*, W. Otis	[3 Apr 1900]	[3 Jun 1964]	[no marker]	61	5	17
	Berne*, William	[nd]	[Jul 1907]			5	17
S	Watkins, Little May	1902	[23 Aug] 1903	[did not find on 2nd walk thru. Possibly dau of Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Watkins, see Dallas Morning News, Aug 24, 1903]		5	
DS	Paulson, Palma J.	1879	1907			5	21
DS	Paulson, Joe	1866	1933		146	5	22
	Boswell*, Walter	[6 Jan 1886]	[8 Feb 1964]	[8, 9]	112	5	23
	Rawls*, Lester David	[2 Jan 1900]	[22 Jun 1964]	[no survivors]	64	5	24
S	Hodges, Charles E.	20 Apr 1907	8 Dec 1907	son of C. A. & Maggie J. Hodges	117	6	1
	Wooside*, Harry	[nd]	[Dec 1907]		109	6	2
	Rogers*, Harvey C.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		117	6	3
	Sayers*, Goodie	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		117	6	4
	Ramsey*, W. A.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		146	6	5
	Williams*, Joe	[nd]	[Nov 1907]	[Infant or child]	117	6	6
S	Daniels, Alice M.	18 Feb 1874	27 Oct 1907	wife of J. W. Daniels	117	6	7
	Redding*, Infant of G. L.	[nd]	[26 Jul 1901]		117	6	7
	Fairchild*, Joe	[nd]	[Oct 1907]			6	8
	Collier*, Mrs. T. B.	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		146	6	9
	Pivey*, Child of Mrs.	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		146	6	10
	Goebel*, Marion Jesse	[nd]	[Oct 1907]	[infant or child]	117	6	11
	Swarz*, A. J.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]	[name also spelled SWAZ]	109	6	12
S	Higdon, Elizabeth	1847	1907		117	6	12
	Fieszal*, Maud M.	[nd]	[Oct 1907]	[name also spelled FERRISEL]	117	6	13
	Shoup*, Mary	[nd]	[10 Oct 1907]	[REM from Sect 7-6-14 on 15 Nov 1907]	109	6	14
	Johnson*, H. M.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		146	6	15
	Barrow*, Reedy	[nd]	[Oct 1907]		146	6	16
	Stephens*, Mrs. M. J.	[nd]	[Sep 1907]		117	6	17

Oakland Cemetery

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
S	Bohanon, Carl E.	27 Jul 1877	9 Oct 1907	WOW marker [IC spells name BOHANNON]	146	6	18
	Joseph*, Dr. Wm. Frank	[19 Sep 1889]	[19 Nov 1961]	[8]	112	6	21
S	Krause, Blanche	9 Jan 1876	15 Oct 1910	[REM from Sec.18-7-34 on 5 Sep 1957]	146	6	22
S	Green, Robert Lee	27 Feb 1866	11 Aug 1907		146	6	23
	Kirby*, Mrs. F. M.	[nd]	[Jan 1908]		117	6	30
	O'neal*, Viola May	[nd]	[11 Apr 1920]		146	6	
S	Cotner, James Allen	nd	nd	5 months old	117	7	1
DS	Booth, J. R. [James Robert Louis]	2 Sep 1836	20 Sep 1913		146	7	2
DS	Booth, Francis A.	11 Oct 1843	4 May 1911	his wife	146	7	3
S	Law, James	1843	1911		68	7	4
	Millet*, Mary	[27 Feb 1879]	[27 Feb 1911]	[Miss. ASL lists name as Mae]	146	7	5
	Martinez*, Mrs. Abbie G.	[15 Nov 1876]	[19 Dec 1911]		146	7	6
S	Hardy, Clara	26 Sep 1827	27 Nov 1907	erected by her daughter Edith Hughesdon	117	7	7
	Dillingham*, (Infant)	[nd]	[Dec 1907]		109	7	8
DS	Van Vlerah, Infant [of E. C. & E. M.]	20 Dec 1909	20 Dec 1909	babies of E.C. & E. H. Van Vlerah [name listed as Van Verah; 2 infants in same grave]		7	9
DS	Van Vlerah, Maxine	15 Jun 1906	26 Dec 1908	babies of E.C. & E. H. Van Vlerah 2 infants in same grave		7	9
	Miller*, Thomas W.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		117	7	10
	Smith*, Benjamin Franklin	[24 Sep 1923]	[18 Jan 1961]	[8]	112	7	11
	Dixon*, James McDuff	[15 Jul 1904]	[25 Mar 1961]		366	7	12
	Harpold*, B.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		117	7	13
	Favorite*, Geo. Henry	[20 Apr 1926]	[2 Nov 1961]		276	7	13
	Drown*, Jack	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		146	7	14
	Smith*, Earnest (C. G.)	[17 Dec 1904]	[7 Nov 1961]	[no marker found]	112	7	14
	Jamison*, A. B.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		146	7	15
	Blodgett*, Nellie	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		146	7	16
	Higgins*, Effie	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		146	7	17
	Moss*, T. E.	[nd]	[9 Aug 1910]	[ASL shows grave location as Sec. 18 - T7-G7]	109	7	18

OAKLAND CEMETERY – SECTION 7 - TIERS							
	Name	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	TIER	GR
	Walker*, Col.	[nd]	[Nov 1907]		109	7	18
	Pfouts* , Julius	[nd]	[Oct 1907]	[9. ASL lists name as Julius PISTER or PFISTER]	117	7	19
	Simpson*, J. H.	[31 Jan 1871]	[11 Dec 1912]		146	7	30
S	Griffin, Marguerite	1 Mar 1907	27 Jan 1908		117	8	1
S	Baxley, Andrew Jackson	15 Jan 1846	31 Jan 1908			8	4
	Blackwell*, Rufus	[nd]	[Feb 1908]		117	8	6
	Brown*, Infant	[nd]	[May 1908]		117	8	7
S	Jackson, Vernon Polk	5 May 1908	5 May 1908	son of E. G. & M. M. Jackson [IC listed as Vernon Polk]		8	7
	Jackson*, Infant of M. M.	[nd]	[May 1908]		117	8	8
	Walkerbaker*, Geo.	[nd]	[Feb 1908]		146	8	9
	Luther*, Clara B.	[nd]	[Feb 1908]		117	8	10
	Russell*, Nat	[nd]	[Jan 1908]	[9]	117	8	11
	MARTIN*, Infant of C. J.	[nd]	[May 1908]		117	8	14
S	Martin, Thomas Allen	1 May 1908	1 May 1908	son of C. J. & Mabel Martin	117	8	16
	Forbes*, R. Love	[nd]	[May 1908]	[3 Infants in 1 grave. There are three cards with same IC]	117	8	17
	Burch*, Wilford T .	[nd]	[1908]			8	18
	Taylor*, W.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[stepson of John C. Burch]	146	8	18
S	Smith, Wiley Jesse, Jr.	5 Dec 1912	16 Mar 1913		117	8	19
	Brook**, Infant of R. W.	[nd]	[about 1908]			8	19
	Brooks*, Infant of R. W.	[nd]	[Jun 1908]	[2 in 1 grave]	146	8	20
	Brooks*, Infant of R. W.	[nd]	[Nov 1909]	[2 in 1 grave]	146	8	20
	George*, Virginia	[1838]	[29 Oct 1921]	[parents Gabriel Long and Amelia Wright from death certificate]	144	unk	unk
R	Fox*, Kennie L.	[nd]	[4 Jun 1916]	[Removed from Cemetery; date and location unknown]		unk	unk

Funeral Homes

Nearly 400 funeral homes have been involved with burials at Oakland Cemetery since 1892. Listed below are those associated with burials in Sections 6 and 7. Many of these are no longer in existence or have merged with other funeral homes. Unless otherwise noted these funeral homes are or were located in Dallas.

Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME
8	Anderson-Clayton FH, Mesquite, TX	133	Foley-Guardian FH	249	McCallum FH
10	Anderson-Clayton FH, Terrell, TX	144	Geo. A. Brewer FH	250	McCammon FH, Corsicana, TX
17	Baum-Carlock FH, Mineral Wells, TX	145	Geo. H. Lewis, Houston, Texas	251	McCommas FH
20	Beaty FH, Winnsboro, TX	146	Geo. W. Loudermilk FH	256	McKamy-Ingram-Batchler FH
28	Blake-Smith FH	150	Golden Gate FH	257	McKamy-Campbell FH
32	Bower Undertaking	151	Gonzalez FH	262	Moore FH, Grand Prairie
33	Boze-Mitchell FH, Waxahachie, TX	159	Guardian FH	263	Moore FH, Arlington, TX
38	Brookside Memorial Park Cemetery & Crematory, Houston, TX	160	Henninger Brewer FH	276	O'Neal FH
39	Broussard, Beard & Co. FH	165	Hampton-Vaughan: Wichita Falls	285	P. W. Linskie FH
50	Byrum FH, Lancaster, TX	169	Henninger Brewer FH	288	Palmer, O'Connor, Whisenant FH
51	Byrum FH, Frisco, TX	172	Harrell FH, Austin, TX	293	Pierce Bros. FH, Los Angeles, CA
59	Camp and Son FH, Mesquite, TX	176	Harveson-Cole FH, Ft. Worth, TX	296	Poole FH
60	Camp FH	179	Hatch: Waco, TX	298	Prewitt FH
61	Campbell FH	186	Hendrix-Savage FH, Lewisville, Texas	300	Rader FH, Longview, TX
64	Cave-Smith FH	192	Holtz-Shelton FH	304	Reagan FH
67	Chas. W. Mundy FH	195	Hughes on Webb Chapel Rd. Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura Co., CA	305	Rene H. Cox FH
68	Charles F. Weiland FH	198		305	Cox FH
71	Cleburn-Dillon FH, Alvarado, TX	201	J. F. McCullough FH	306	Restland FH
76	Condra FH, Taylor, TX	201	J. F. McCullough FH, Mesquite	307	Revis-Hughes FH
79	Cook-Walden FH, Austin, TX	204	James E. Dunn & Co FH	315	Rick-Brickley FH
84	Cortez FH	205	Jerome J. Crane FH	317	Roberts-Mueller-Harper FH, Fort Worth
86	Cox FH, San Angelo	208	Keathly-Foley FH	329	Settegast-Kopf: Houston, TX
87	Jerome J. Crane FH	212	Kilpatrick FH, Ruston, LA	331	Shannon FH, Ft. Worth, TX
88	Crane-Longley FH	213	Kreidler FH, McAllen, TX	339	South Dallas FH
88	Crane-Longley FH	214	L. O. Turner FH, Grand Prairie	343	Sparkman FH
91	Crane-Weiland FH	215	Lafferty & Smith: Santa Rosa, CA	344	Sparkman-Brand FH
96	Crosier-Pearson FH, Cleburne, TX	216	Lamar-Smith FH	345	Sparkman-Crane FH
101	Dalton's Palms FH, Tucson, Arz.	218	Laurel Land FH	346	Sparkman-Hillcrest FH
103	David Clayton & Sons FH, Duncanville, TX	220	Leach FH	347	Sparkman-Holtz-Brand FH
104	Davis FH, Georgetown, TX	228	Loudermilk-Sparkman FH	354	Troy Suggs FH

Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME
109	Donovan FH	231	Lucas FH, Hurst, Texas	356	Wallace-Thompson FH, Rusk, TX
112	Dudley M. Hughes FH	236	Lyons-Rea FH, Rockwall, TX	361	Weever FH
117	Ed. C. Smith & Bros. FH	238	Macon-Douglas FH	366	Weiland-Merritt FH
125	Eubank FH, Canton, TX	239	Macon-Holcomb FH	372	Wilkinson, Orwosky, Stinson FH, Emory, TX
129	McCallum FH	242	Marrs-Mundy-Quill FH	391	Sparkman FH, Oak Cliff
132	Foley FH				

NEW CEMETERY FOR CITY

Mayor Orders Preparation of Six Acres Belong to City for Use as Burying Ground

Mayor Smith has ordered that the six acres of land owned by the city at a point near Oakland Cemetery shall be properly surveyed, plotted and prepared for use as a burying ground. He has instructed the City Engineer to make the necessary surveys today and to report to the Mayor as soon as possible the plats for the grounds. A part at least will be used as the pauper burying ground of the city. The plats will be filed with local undertakes so that they may make use of the new cemetery. *Dallas Morning News*, December 4, 1906, p. 5, col. 2.

Early North Texas Methodist Societies Class Lists

Methodist Church Book for Dallas Circuit – East Texas Conference, 1850–1864

Texas/Dallas History Manuscript Collection MA 98.4 Dallas Public Library

Robert Lane, Barbara A. Ware, and Karen Walker

Several of the names found in these class attendance rolls of Methodist churches are certainly familiar in Dallas today. With roads and subdivisions carrying the names of Webb and Cochran, we can easily surmise the relative importance these persons during the late 19th century.

But there is more to be learned from the attendance rolls than may be first supposed. We can reach into the aura of the times when we understand the duties of various positions these persons held within their congregations. A certain amount of knowledge and skill as well as community respect must be accepted. We also recognize the emergence of the current structure of the United Methodist Church from the duties and responsibilities initially provided by the laity of the parishes which later evolved into the current duties and functions of the ordained ministry.

In the early days of Methodism in the United States, ordained ministers very often were assigned to serve multiple parishes within an assigned circuit. Traveling from one to another parish, these ministers soon became known as circuit riders. In each parish there was at least one Lay Preacher (L.P.) who would provide sermons when the ordained minister was not present due to responsibilities at other parishes.

The life of a minister on these circuits was particularly difficult and demanding. Being assigned to a circuit of churches, the minister did not enjoy the stability of a regular home base. Attempting to provide consistency for the circuit riders, it became the responsibility of the Steward (Stw, Std) to ensure the local church provided for basic amenities. This included obtaining a residence and meals for the minister and whatever other needs may arise. The steward also collected funds to provide for travel to the next parish.

The Class Leader of a Methodist church in the late 1800's was an especially important and respected person. The life of a congregation continued with or without the ordained minister. So the ministerial needs for a large number of the events of a congregation were provided from skills found within the congregation due to the traveling nature of the circuit riders. The Class Leader provided whatever ministerial duties were needed during those times when the ordained minister was away at another parish. Certainly, this person was often the most respected and appreciated of any of the parish members.

While today a deacon in the United Methodist Church is an ordained minister, the origination of this position was from within the congregation. Indeed, acceptance into a program of study for ordination as a Deacon still requires lay status in the congregation that submits the nomination for such study. A Lay Deacon (L.D.) provided some, but not all, of the ministerial duties in a parish. Although more limited in authority than the ordained minister, the position

of Lay Deacon was a clear movement from a strictly laity-based ministry toward a more formalized order of ministers.

A Presiding Elder (PE) had administrative responsibility to supervise a number of circuits within a specified area. This involved assignment of ordained ministers to serve parishes including assignment of circuit riders to a number of parishes. In addition, the Presiding Elder was responsible to see that good church order was maintained and that the ordained ministers adequately served the needs of their congregations.

In short, we can see within the class attendance rolls of these congregations both the importance of the laity and the development of the future structure of the United Methodist Church.

Abbreviations		Notes about Manuscript
M – Married S – Single W or Wd – Widowed B – Baptised p or Pro – probationary m – member a – attended	C L – Class Leader P E – Presiding Elder L D – Lay Deacon L P – Lay Preacher Stw or Std – Steward Do – ditto	The headings do not always continue in the manuscript, but since the meaning is the same, they have been included on each listing here. Information in brackets [] have been added by the authors for clarity.

[Manuscript page i]

Circuit Book for Dal [Dallas]
Circuit

In which all the names member belonging to the entire Circuit. S be recorded annually, show all the chan____ take plan ~~from~~ from year to year recor____ names of all the children baptized each____ so as to make a clear exhibit of all the Successor. x x x....

[note: right edge of page is frayed]

[Manuscript page ii]

Church Book for
Dallas Circuit East Texas Conference
To Record the members names every year any that die or move, make a note of the Same, and keep a regular Record of all the members. Write a new evry (sic) year and leave them for your Successor

Andrew Cumming

Book "D"

McKinney Class for Nov 2, 1850

[Manuscript page 1]

1 Andrew T May	C.L.	16 Nancy Coleman
2 Mary A May		17 Elizabeth Doke

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 3 | Augustus H. Martin | 18 | Wily M. Ellis |
| 4 | Mariah S. Martin | 19 | Hannah J. Hail |
| 5 | Malinda P. Martin | 20 | Abner Fickel |
| 6 | William B. Martin | 21 | Susanah Fickel |
| 7 | Eliza S. Martin | 22 | Lenard Livenby |
| 8 | Leonedus M. Martin | 23 | Mary Livenby |
| 9 | Eliza F. Martin | 24 | Ann S Hurt |
| 10 | Virginia W. White | 25 | Francis B. Moore |
| 11 | Samuel Bogart | 26 | Andrew M. Moore |
| 12 | Rachel Bogart | 27 | Sarah E. Moore |
| 13 | John L. Lovejoy sen | 28 | John E. Martin |
| 14 | Francis Lovejoy | 29 | Eusiba Hail |
| 15 | Lean Lovejoy | 30 | William Pulliam |
| | | 31 | Matilda Pulliam |
| | | | Colored |
| | | 1 | Lucy White |

Asbury Chaple (sic) Class for 1850

[Manuscript page 1]

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | Fulton Cunnir CL | 14 | John Burris |
| 2 | Levina Cuning | 15 | Nancy Burris |
| 3 | Mary Williams | 16 | Nily Murphy |
| 4 | Margret Loller | 17 | Angus Jameson |
| 5 | Jermiah Horn LP | 18 | John Ledbater |
| 6 | Cyntha Horn | 19 | L C Horn |
| 7 | John Cruchfield | | |
| 8 | Mary Cruchfield | | Colored |
| 9 | Loreth Cruchfield | | |
| 10 | William Horn | | |
| 11 | Margret Horn | 1 | Crutchfields Eliza |
| 12 | Lethy Leabater | | |
| 13 | Sarah Ledbater | | |

Liberty Class for Nov. 2 1850

[Manuscript page 2]

1	Y. S. McKinney	LD & CL	15	Elizabeth McKinney
2	Sarah McKinney		16	Colin Colums
3	William Creager		17	B. M. Colums
4	Betsy Creager		18	Perry P Colums
5	Martha J. Creager		19	Margret L. Colums
6	Margit Creager		20	Joseph A Wilcox
7	Daniel M. Creager		21	John Furgerson
8	Martha McBride		22	Mary A. Furgerson
9	H. C. McKinney		23	Zachriah Roberts
10	Sarah A. McKinney		24	Lane D Paxton
11	Elizabeth Savage		25	L. C. Paxton
12	L. W. Curtes		26	Mary Haherst
13	Mary A Curtes			
14	Nancy A. Adkison			

Colored members names of Liberty Class

1	McKinny's Henry	5	McKinney Mary
	McKinny's Cyntha		
2		6	Creagers Rachel
3	McKinny Tabitha		
4	McKinny Lucy		

Honey Creek Class for Nov 2 1850

[Manuscript page 2]

1	Benjamin White	C. L.	15	Nancy Colwell
2	Amy White		16	John Brown
3	Archabalee White		17	Rebeca Brown
4	Cyntha White		18	William A Brown
5	Thomas Colwell		19	Margret Brown
6	Eliza Colwell		20	Eliza Brown
7	William Colwell		21	Elizabeth K Brown
8	Andrew Colwell		22	Sarah F Brown
9	Jane A Colwell		23	William R Hicks
10	Joab H Biggs	L. D.	24	Ira Campbell
11	Matilda P Biggs		25	Mary A. Thornton
12	David Howard		26	Mary I Colwell
13	Jane Howard		27	Robert Seay
14	Matilda Hains			

Dallas Class [no date]

[Manuscript page 3]

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Edward Browder | 7 | Sarah Zachne [Zachary] |
| 2 | Elizabeth Browder | 8 | A S Sampson |
| 3 | Lucy I Browder | 9 | Alexander Harwood |
| 4 | Perry Deacon | 10 | Isabela P Harwood |
| 5 | Thomas Cruchfield | 11 | Mary Mconis |
| 6 | S A Cruchfield | 12 | A. D. Rice |

Cedar Springs Class [no date]

[Manuscript page 3]

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | O W Knight | 24 | Francis Daniel |
| 2 | Serenah Knight | 25 | Margret S Daniel |
| 3 | G. B. Knight | 26 | A. J. Garner |
| 4 | Joshua Barker | 27 | Elizabeth J Garner |
| 5 | Sarah Baker | 28 | John Scurlock |
| 6 | Calvin G Cole | 29 | A Scurlock |
| 7 | Elvira Cole | 30 | Allen Beard |
| 8 | A Brandenburg | 31 | Lively Beard |
| 9 | Nancy Brandenburg | 32 | J. B Tucker |
| 10 | John Brandenburg | 33 | Sidny Conder |
| 11 | Nancy A M Brandenburg | 34 | Marthan Hansley |
| 12 | James Brandenburg | 35 | James Sprouts |
| 13 | Samuel Brandenburg | 36 | Mary W Sprouts |
| 14 | Lavina Mcomas | 37 | Mary Hart |
| 15 | Elizabeth Hart | 38 | John Stevens |
| 16 | Francis Archer | 39 | Robert Conoway |
| 17 | A. J. Stephens | 40 | Sarah Carr |
| 18 | G. W. Masey | 41 | Ellen Davis |
| 19 | William Carr | 42 | G H Brandenburg |
| 20 | Elizabeth Carr | 43 | David Galoway |
| 21 | Henry S Carr | 44 | Elizabeth Galoway |
| 22 | Mary J Knight | | |
| 23 | Elizabeth B Knight | | |

Webbs Chapel Class [Nov 11 1850]

[Manuscript Page 4]

- 1 Isac B Webb
- 2 Mary H Webb
- 3 Wm M Cockram
- 4 Nancy J Cockram
- 5 M F Fortner
- 6 Margret Fortner
- 7 Robert J Wist
- 8 James Armstrong
- 9 Mary Armstrong
- 10 Mary E Thomas
- 11 Nancy J Armstrong
- 12 Susanna A Armstrong
- 13 Francis A Winn
- 14 ~~Saphiah F Winn~~ [marked out]
- 15 Averilla H Winn
- 16 Saphronia J Winn
- 17 Edward Hunt
- 18 Jane Hunt
- 19 John L Hunt
- 20 Thomas Hunt (turned out for misdeem _)
- 21 David Shahan
- 22 James S Shelle
- 23 Caroline F Shelle
- 24 Thomas C Williams
- 25 Sarah Williams
- 26 John L Pulliam
- 27 Samuel Brown C L
- 28 Nancy Brown

- 29 Mary Moon
- 30 Wm M Moon
- 31 Sarah J Moon
- 32 Thos L Chinoworth
- 33 Hannah Chinoworth
- 34 James Chinoworth
- 35 Hiram Vail
- 36 Elizabeth Vail
- 37 Joshua L Smith
- 38 Wm R Smith
- 39 John T Daniel
- 40 Wm K Musten L P
- 41 Isaba M Musten
- 42 Jesse Daniel L E
- 43 Nancy A Daniel
- 44 Frances R Daniel
- 45 Mary Daniel
- 46 James M Kinoda
- 47 Robert Hunt
- 48 Mary M Moon
- 49 Sarah A Webb
- 50 Lively E Hunt
- 51 Polly Barns
- 52 Wm M Winn
- 53 E. H. West
- 54 John P. Montgomery
- 55 Rebecah Evans
- 56 Nancy J Stone

Colored

The number of the entier (sic)
 Circuit Whites 2.98
 Colored 21
 A. Cumming

- 1 Vin Armstrong
- 2 Jane Wist
- 3 Amanda do [Wist]

The close of this Conference year Nov 11 1850

Number	Status in life	Status in grace	COCHRAN CHAPEL Male Members names	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 5]
1	M	B	James A Smith L E	m		
2	M	B	Wm H Hughes L E	m		Traveling
3	M	B	John B Bachman L E	m		
4	M	B	Wm R Smith L P	m		
5	M	B	Ellis C Thomas	m		
6	S	B	John Daniel	m		
7	M	B	John Howel	m		
8	M	B	John L Harvy	m		Dismiss by letter
9	M	B	E. W. Hunt	m		
10	S	B	Thos. Brandenburgh	m		
11	S	B	A J Dennis	m		
12	S	B	G. B. Knight	m		
13	M	B	O. W. Knight	m		Wd (??)
14	M	B	Wm. A. Knight	m		
15	M	B	Absalom Brandonburgh }	m		Left off
16	S	B	James Brandonburgh }	m		
17	M	B	G. H. Brandonburgh }	m		Left off
18	S	B	S. M. Pennington CL	m		Dis by letter
19	M	B	Geo W. Record	m		
20	S	B	Jas. M. Record [or Jno]	m		
21	S	B	Jo B. Record	m		
22	M	B	F. M. Fortner	m		
23	S	B	John S Fortner	m		Left Off
24	M	B	Wm T. Edmunson	m		
25	S	B	Thomas Edmunson	m		
26	S	B	John Edmonson	m		
27	S	B	Wm F. Bachman	m		
28	M	B	F. A. Winn	m		
29	M	B	T. C. Williams	m		
30	M	B	John H Cochran	m		Dis by letter
31	S	B	A. M. Cochran	m		
32	S	B	Wm F. Cochran	m		
33	S	B	James Cochran	m		
34	M	B	John M Wright	m		

Number	Status in life	Status in grace	Jan'y 12 th 1859 COCHRAN CHAPEL Male Members names	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 6] M. M. Dougal (sic)
35	S	B	Benjamin Strait	m		
36	S	B	J. L. Smith	m		
37	M	B	Nathan Morgan	m		
38	S	B	Niles Beater	m		dropped
39	W	B	Wm West	m		Dead
40	M	B	David Sand C.L.	m		
41	M	B	John T. Smith	m		
42	S	B	Wm Winn	m		
43	S	B	Newton Martin	m		Dis by letter
44	S	B	Wm Harris	m		
45	S	B	Matin V. Cole	m		
46	S	B	Jno C. Cole	m		Left off
47	S	B	Amos H. Fortner	m		Pro.
48	S	B	A. H. Howel	m		Pro. Seekers
49	S	B	Y. A. Cole	m		dropped
50	S	B	James Mathis	m		Pro.
51	M	B	John H. Morgan			Joined by letter April 16th, 1859
52	S	B	Joseph L. Morgan			
	S	B	Calvin Crosier			Pro.
	S	B	Archbald Lane			Pro.
	S	S	B. Fortner			Pro
	S	B	Thomas Merrell			Pro
	S	B	J. A. Smith (J. W. Merrld)			Pro
	S	B	J. E. Yergan			Pro
	S	B	Surge W. Cochran			Pro
	S	S	W. E. Daniel			Pro
	S	B	Jno C. Merrell			Pro
	S	B	S. D. Winn			Pro
	S	S	F. A. Winn Jr.			Pro
	S	B	S. W. Record Jr			Pro
	M	B	Jno E Lindsay			Pro
	M	B	Wm Winn			

[Handwriting from James Mathis down is different than that above. Numbers are left off.]

[Manuscript page 7]						
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Jany 12 th 1859 COCHRAN CHAPEL Names of female members	Member	Probationary	M. M. Dougal (sic)
1	M	B	Ann Smith	m		
2	W	B	Nancy Killen	m		Died February 19th
3	M	B	Hannah Thomas	m		
4	S	B	Eliza E. Thomas	m		
5	M	B	Julia Thomas	m		
6	M	B	Mary Daniel	m		
7	M	B	Margaret S. Smith	m		
8	M	B	Cynthia Jenkins	m		Pro – Seeker
9	S	B	Mary Jenkins	m		
10	M	B	Parthena Howel	m		
11	S	B	Elizabeth Howell Wright	m		married
12	S	B	Margaret S Howel	m		
13	M	B	Grace Harvy	m		Removed
14	S	B	Mary E. Harvy	m		Removed
15	M	B	A West	m		
16	S	B	Mary E Smith Winn	m		mar [Smith marked out]
17	M	B	Jane Hunt	m		Died
18	M	B	Lively E. Lindsey	m		
19	M	B	Z. R. Hughes	m		removed
20	M	B	Serena C. Knight	m		
21	M	B	Mary Ann Knight	m		Decd
22	M	B	Nancy Brandenburgh	m		
23			Elizabeth Hart			Removed
24			Francis Archer			" " " [removed]
25			Mary Heart			" " " [removed]
26	M	B	Amanda Record	m		
27	S	B	Margaret Fortner	m		
28	S	B	Mary Fortner	m		
29	S	B	Caroline Fortner Nash	m		Married [Fortner marked through]
30	M	B	Sarah A. Edmonson	m		
31	S	B	Elizabeth Edmonson	m		
32	M	B	Adelia Stevenson	m		
33	M	B	Margaret M. Bachman	m		
34	M	S	Mary E. Thomas		Pro	

No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Jan 12 th 1859 Cochran Chapel Names of female members	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 8] A.C. McDougal P C
35	M	B	Availa Winn	m		
36	M	B	Sophonra I Smith	m		
37	M	B	Sarah M. Williams	m		
38	W	B	Nancy I Cochran	m		
39	M	B	Susan Douglas	m		
40	S	B	Laura Wright	m		
41	S	B	Sarah Armstrong	m		
42	M	B	Coharlotta Morgan	m		
43	M	B	Lamissa Brandenburgh	m		Left off
44	S	B	Elvira Cole	m		
45	S	B	Emely Cole	m		
46	M	B	Mary Land	m		
47	M	B	Edmonia Smith	m		
48	S	B	Martha Winn	m		
49	M	B	Sophia Dillon	m		
50	S	B	Elizabeth Martin	m		Removed
51	S	B	Harit Martin	m		" "
52	S	B	Mary E. Smith	m		[marked out]
53	S	S	Viola Winn	m		Pro Seeker
54	M	B	Margaret C McDougal	m		Recd by letter Jany 9th 1859
55	W	B	Mary Armstrong	m		
56	S	B	Jane Armstrong	m		Knight - Morgan
57	S	B	Asenath Armstrong	m		
	M	B	Susan H Smith			
	M	B	Hannah Minsus			Pro
	M	B	Margrett Hinds			
	S	B	Martha Cochran			Pro
	S	B	Emma Winn			Pro
	S	B	Lonpta Mathis			Pro
	S	B	Margertt Fortner			Pro
			Elisabeth			[marked out]

[Entries from Susan H. Smith to the end of this list are in a different handwriting style.]

Nos.	Status in life	Status in grace	DALLAS	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 9] January 14 1859 A. C. McDougal
1			Names of male members			
2	M	B	Ed C. Browder C.L.	m		
3	M	B	N. C. Floid A.L.	m		
4	M	B	T. F. Crutchfield	m		
5	M	B	Anderson D Rice	m		
6	M	B	Andrew Moore	m		
7	M	B	Isham B. Browder	m		
8	M	B	Nat. M. Burford	m		
9	M	B	James M. Browder	m		
10	M	B	James H. Beckwith	m		
11			Burrel Wilks	m		
12	M	B	Jacob Myers	m		Remove by letter
13	M	B	J. J. Mallard	m		
14			D. B. Thomas	m		
15			Benjamin Shipley	m		
16			William B. Browder	m		
17	M	B	I. M. Bartay	m		
18	S	B	Philip Win	m		
19			William Halsell	m		
20			William Younger	m		
21	S	S	Mat J. Moore		p	
22	M	B	Andrew J. May	m		
23	W	B	M. M. Thompson	m		by letter Jan 1, 1859
24	M	B	Levin Dixon	m		Do Do " " "
25	S	B	William Dixon		p	" " " " "
26	S	B	Joseph Dixon		p	" " " " "
27	M	B	William A. Gould		p	Joined Jany 3 rd 1859

						[Manuscript page 10]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Dallas Names of female members	Member	Probationary	January 14 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
	M	B	Lucy Jane Browder	m		Check mark
	M	B	Lucy A. P. Browder	m		
			Elizabeth Browder	m		
	M	B	Francis Crutchfield	m		
	M	B	Sarah Moore	m		
	M	B	Susan Floid	m		
	M	B	Frances Crutchfield	m		
8	M	B	Malissa Carr	m		
9	M	B	Anna Good	m		
10	M	B	Lucy J. Browder	m		
11	M	B	Zerra Rice	m		
12	S	B	Emily Tabor	m		
13	M	B	Mary F. Crutchfield	m		
14	M	B	Mary Burford	m		
15	M	B	Elizabeth Crutchfield	m		
16	S	B	Lucy McDermett	m		
17			Sarah Henley	m		
18			Virginia Turbeville	m		
19			Cydna Murphy	m		
20			Ophelia Eskin	m		
21	W	B	Lucy Latimer		p	
22			Sarah Young			
23			Hannah Bowls			
24			Lucy Burgeous			
25			Louisa Burgeous			
26	M	B	Mary Ann May	m		
27	S	B	Rebeca C. Thompson	m		Joined by letter Jany 1 st , 1859
28	M	B	Sarah Dixon	m		" " " "
29	S	S	Lucinda Gilbert		p	" " " "
30	M	B	Sarah Beeler		p	" " " "
31	M	B	Emily Gould		p	" " " "

						[Manuscript page 11]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Jany 15 th 1859 WEBBS CHAPEL Names of male members	Member	Probationary	A C. McDougal
1	M	B	M. F. Fortner C. L.			
2	M	B	Isaac B Webb C. L.			
3	M	B	Robt J West	m		
4	M	B	Samuel Brown	m		
5	M	B	Robt M Cooke	m		
6	M	B	Elisha Fike	m		
7	M	B	G S Chenowith	m		
8	W	B	James Kenedy	m		
9	M	B	R Warner	m		Joined by letter
10	S	B	John West	#	P	
11	M	B	Hiram Vale	m		
12			John Morgan	m		Joined by letter
13			Joseph Morgan	m		Joined by letter

						[Manuscript page 12]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Jany 15 th 1859 WEBBS CHAPEL Names of female members	Member	Probationary	A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	M. H. Webb	m		
2	S	B	Sarah A. Webb	m		
3	S	B	Mary J Webb	m		
4	M	B	Olivid J Webb	m		
5	S	B	Helena J West	m		
6	M	B	Sarah Brown	m		
7	M	B	Sarah A. Cooke	m		
8	M	B	Hannah Chenowith	m		
9	S	B	Ann R West	m		
10	M	B	Elizabeth Vale	m		

[Manuscript page 13]					
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Male members names	Member	Probationary
			Jany 20 th 1859 COTTON WOOD		
			A. C. McDougal P C		
1	M	B	B. J. Grace L D & C C	m	
2	M	B	Cairy Tate CC	m	
3	M	B	Alcanah Grace	m	
4	M	B	Joseph King	m	
5	S	B	Andrew King	m	
6	M	B	David Stokes	m	
7	M	B	John House	m	
8	M	B	Alfred Smith	m	
9	M	B	Smith Griggs	m	
10	M	B	Joshua Zumault	m	
11	M	B	Peter Teel	m	
12	M	B	Georg M. Teel	m	
13	M	B	Elijah A. Teel	m	
14	M	B	Marion McNiel	m	
15	M	B	Louis McNiel	m	
16	M	B	Wm McNiel	m	
17	S	B	Franklin McNiel	m	
18	M	B	John Tarpley ex Sen	m	
19	S	B	John Tarpley Jun	m	

						[Manuscript page 14]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Cotton Wood Names of female members	Member	Probationary	Jan'y 20 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Mary Grace	m		
2	M	B	Margaret A. Tate	m		
3	M	B	Elizabeth Grace	m		
4	M	B	Delila King	m		
5	M	B	Louisa King	m		
6	M	B	Manerva Carithers	m		
7	M	B	Manerva Chapel	m		
8	M	B	Enely J. Clark	m		
9	M	B	Elizabeth A. Smith	m		
10	M	B	Susan Zumault	m		
11	M	B	Sarah Teel	m		
12	M	B	Catharine Teel	m		
13	M	B	Martha Teel	m		
14	M	B	Rebecca McNiel	m		
15	M	B	Elvira McNiel	m		
16	M	B	Mary Townland	m		
17	M	B	Sarah Tarpley	m		
18	S	B	Sarah Tarpley	m		
19	M	B	Parthena Wilkins	m		
20	M	B	Lucinda McNiel	m		
21	S	B	Edney Teel	m		
22	S	B	Orpha F. Teel	m		
23	M	B	Martha Hantland	m		

						[Manuscript page 15]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Bethel Society Names of male members	Member	Probationary	January 22 nd 1859 A. C. McDougal PC
1	M	B	Joseph B. Rogers Stw	m		
2	M	B	B. L. Rogers	m		
3	M	B	John L Moon	m		
4	M	B	Hubbard Bates	m		
5	M	B	Wm Rogers CL	m		
6	S	B	Wm B. Bates	m		
7	M	B	Hawkins Good	m		
8	M	B	Jonathan Morrel	m		
9	S	B	Lafayette Morrel	m		
10	S	B	Franklin Morrel	m		
11	M	B	Ed H. Rogers	m		
12	M	B	Benjamin Naugles	m		
13	M	B	John Tandrom	m		
14	M	B	William Andreys	m		
15	M	B	Coleman White	m		
16	S	B	Taylor Bates		p	
17	M	B	Chares Rector	m		
18	M	B	Smith T James	m		
19	M	B	Robert Reddy	m		
20	S	B	James G. Stewart		p	
21	S	B	George T. Edmonds	m		
22	S	B	Flavious I. Hawkins	m		
23	S	B	Reuben H. Bates		p	
24	S	B	Foster G. Harris		p	
25	M	B	Charles Smith	m		
26	M	B	John H. Allen		p	
27	S	B	Eugene Bates		p	
28	S	B	Rice R. Haris		p	
29	M	B	Thos. Button		p	
30	M	B	Johne Hawkins		p	
31	S	B	John Rogers C.L.	m		

						[Manuscript page 16]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Bethel Society Names of female members	Member	Probationary	January 22 nd 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Nancy Rogers	m		
2	S	B	Judith V. Rogers	m		
3	S	B	Matilda F. Moore	m		
4	M	B	Sarah J. Moore	m		
5	M	B	Susan Bates	m		
6	M	B	Elizabeth J. Bates	m		
7	M	B	Frances Rogers	m		
8	S	B	Mary M. Rogers	m		
9	S	B	Martha M. Rogers	m		
10	W	B	Malvina C. Teel	m		
11	M	B	Mary G. Good	m		
12	M	B	Adelia Rogers	m		
13	M	B	Arrisend Naugles	m		
14	M	B	Julina Tandrom	m		
15	M	B	Sarah Andrews	m		
16	M	B	Clarrissa White	m		
17	M	B	Malvina Morrel	m		
18	M	B	Adaline Morel	m		
19	M	B	Isabela Recter	m		
20	M	B	Isabela James	m		
21	M	B	Angelina Reddy	m		
22	M	B	Rhoda E. Rogers	m		
23	M	B	Sarah E. Hawkins	m		
24	M	B	Martha S. Button	m		
25	S	B	Margaret T. Recter		p	
26	M	B	Julian A. Hedgecoakes	m		
27	M	B	Sarah A. Hawkins		p	
28	S	B	Ann M. Moore		p	
29	M	B	Melissa J. Reddy	m		
30	S	B	Nancy K. Rogers		p	
31	M	B	Nancy Hawkins	m		
32	S	B	Mary A. Rogers		p	
33	S	B	Sarah E. Rogers		p	
34	M	B	Melissa Smith	m		
35	S	B	Ann E. Jemeson		p	
36	S	B	Mary E. More		p	

						[Manuscript page 17]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Spring Creek Names of male members	Member	Probationary	January 24 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Joseph Russel C.L.	m		
2	M	B	John Beverly L.P.	m		
3	M	B	Robt. H Brown Stw	m		
4	M	B	Wm Beverly	m		
5	M	B	Benjamin Matthews C.L.	m		
6	M	B	Wm C McCamy	m		
7	M	B	Pembrook Lyle	m		
8	M	B	David G Thomas	m		
9	M	B	Alexander Lyle	m		
10	S	B	Wm A. Beverly	m		
11	M	B	James Wilson	m		

						[Manuscript page 18]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Spring Creek Names of female members	Member	Probationary	January 24 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Elizabeth Russel	m		
2	M	B	Isabel Beverly	m		
3	M	B	Elizabeth Brown	m		
4	M	B	Rebecca Beverly	m		
5	M	B	Pernina Nance	m		
6	M	B	Mary A. Mathews	m		
7	M	B	Mary Harrington	m		
8	M	B	Martha Harrington	m		
9	M	B	Rachel McCamy	m		
10	M	B	Minerva Wester	m		
11	M	B	Elizabeth Clipper	m		
12	M	B	Ellen Thomas	m		
13	M	B	Jane Lyles	m		
14	M	B	Mary A. Yeager	m		
15	M	B	Mary A Cambbell	m		

						[Manuscript page 19]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Duck Creek Names of male members	Member	Probationary	January 25 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	A. Keen L.P.	m		
2	M	B	J. W. Keen L.P. C.L.	m		
3	M	B	C. G. Newton Std	m		
4	M	B	James Blue	m		
5	S	B	Daniel Blue	m		
6	M	B	Levi Turner	m		
7	M	B	Fred Moss	m		
8	M	B	John Corcoran	m		
9	S	B	Josiah Moss	m		
10	M	B	Wm McCullah Std	m		
11	M	B	James M Parker L.D.	m		
12	M	B	John H. Jones	m		
13	M	B	J. A. Kirk		p	
14	M	B	Neely Boardman	m		

						[Manuscript page 20]
No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Duck Creek Names of female members	Member	Probationary	January 25 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Susan Keen	m		
2	W	B	Mary Keen	m		
3	M	B	Nancy Keen	m		
4	M	B	A. L. Newton	m		
5	M	B	Electa Blue	m		
6	W	B	Trephena Call	m		
7	M	B	Ruth Moss	m		
8	S	B	Emely L. Keen	m		
9	M	B	Eliza J Slack	m		
10	S	B	Mary Moss	m		
11	S	S	Mary Corcoran	m		
12	S	S	Manerva Corcoran	m		
13	M	B	Mary J. Blue	m		
14	S	B	Alice Newton	m		
15	M	B	Martha Mills	m		
16	M	B	Elizabeth Jackson	m		

17	S	B	Emely Moss	m		
18	M	B	Elizabeth McCullah	m		
19	M	B	Anna Parker	m		
20	S	B	Anna A Parker	m		
21	M	B	Ferby Jones	m		
22	S	S	Sarah Moss		p	
23	M	B	Ellen O Kirk		p	
24	M	B	Sarah Bordman (Boardman?)	m		

No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Class at Myres Names of male members	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 21] January 26 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	William Keen C.L.	m		
2	M	B	E. L. Myres	m		
3	M	B	Wm L. Anderson	m		
4	M	B	Samuel Myers	m		
5	S	B	J. W. Myers	m		
6	S	B	W. H. Myers		P	
7	M	B	John Stubblefield	m		

No.	Status in life	Status in grace	Class at Myres Names of female members	Member	Probationary	[Manuscript page 22] January 26 th 1859 A. C. McDougal
1	M	B	Nancy Myers	m		
2	M	B	Eliza Anderson	m		
3	M	B	Eliza D Myers		P	

[Manuscript pages 23 – 29]
 Class at Kerby's – Male members names January 27th 1859, A. C. McDougal page 23 – no names on list
 Class at Kerby's – Female members names January 27th 1859, A. C. McDougal page 24 – no names on list
 Class at Crownover's – male members names, Jany 25 1859 – A. C. McDougal, page 25 – no names on list
 Class at Crownover's – female members names, Jany 25 1859 – A. C. McDougal, page 26 – no names on list
 Class at Hardin's – male members names, January 29 1859 – A. C. McDougal, page 27 – no names on list
 Class at Hardin's – female members names, January 29 1859 – A. C. McDougal, page 28 – no names on list
 Record of the baptism of infants 1859 – page 29 – no names

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	Dallas Society		[Manuscript page 30]
					1860
M	B	1	Edward Browder	a	Class Leader
M	B	2	N. C. Floyd	a	
M	B	3	Lucy Jane Browder	a	
M	B	4	Lucy A. P. Browder	a	
M	B	5	Elisabeth Browder	a	
M	B	6	T. F. Crutchfield	a	
M	B	7	Francis Crutchfield	a	
M	B	8	A. D. Rice	a	
M	B	9	Andrew Moore	p	
M	B	10	Sarah Moore	p	
M	B	11	Susan Floyd	a	
M	B	12	Matilda Carr	a	
M	B	13	Anna Goode	a	
W	B	14	L. J. Browder	a	
M	B	15	J. M. Browder	a	
M	B	16	Zora Rice	a	
M	B	17	Emily Thomas	a	
M	B	18	D. B. Thomas	a	
M	B	19	Mary Bufford	a	
M	B	20	Elisabeth Crutchfield	a	Now E. Lane, married
S	B	21	Lucy McDermett	a	
S	B	22	Heneretta M. McDermett	a	Dropped [name lined through]
W	B	23	Sarah Horty	a	
S	B	24	Virginia Turbiville	a	Dead
S	B	25	Mary Turbiville	a	
S	B	26	W. B. Browder	a	
S	B	27	I. M. Bartay	a	
S	B	29	Phillip Winn	a	
S	B	30	W. J. Halsel	a	
S	B	31	W. Younger	a	
M	B	32	Cydnia Murphy	a	Pro
M	B	33	Ophilia Achon	a	Dropped by her request May 10,
W	B	34	Lucy Latimore	a	Pro
S	S	35	M. J. Moore	gone	
S	S	36	Sarah Young	a	[name lined through]
S	S	37	Hannah L. Bowls	a	Dropped [scratched out]

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	[Dallas Class]	Member	[Manuscript page 31]
					J.R. Bellamy PE, W. T. Melugin PC
M	S	38	Lac Bourgios	a	Pro of 58, Oct to May
M	S	39	Louisa Bourgios	a	
M	B	40	A. J. May	Pr	√
M	B	41	Mary A. May	a	
M	B	42	M. M. Thompson	p	
M	B	43	Levin Dixson	a	Dropped
M	B	44	Sarah Dixson	a	
S	B	45	William Dixson	a	Pro
S	B	46	Joseph Dixson	a	
S	B	47	Lucinda Gilbert	a	
M	B	48	Sarah Bales	a	
M	B	49	Emily Gould	a	[Pro erased]
M	B	50	W. A. Gould	a	[Pro erased]
M	B	51	M. A. F. Floyd	a	W ' March 13, 1860, By Letter,
M	B	52	Z. S. Floyd	a	Do Dead
M	B	53	Sarah Sayers }	a	Removed to Cochrans C.
M	B	54	Elisabeth L. Wilburn }	a	By letter
M	B	55	Isabella L. Pipes }	a	Do
S	B	56	James J. L. Brown }	a	Do
S	B	57	Sarah A. E. Browder	a	Pro March 13, Seeker ----
S	B	58	Fridric Brown	a	Do
M	B	59	Isabella Potter }	a	Pro March 13
M	B	60	W. Potter }	a	Pro
M	B	61	T. E. Lenard }	a	Pro
S	B	62	Harriett Browder	a	Pro Do } Seeker
M	B	63	Nancy Crouse	a	Pro Do }
M	B	64	S. Crouse }	a	Pro Do }
M	B	65	Susan Fletcher }	a	Pro
M	B	66	H. S. Dixson	a	Pro }
S	B	67	James Cordle	a	Pro } Dropped
S	B	68	Martha Dowdy	a	Pro
M	B	69	Mary Phelps	a	
M	B	70	N. E. Dye	a	
M	B	71	Joseph McConnel }	a	
M	B	72	Nannie McConnel }	a	
M	B	73	J. W. Elliott	a	By letter

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	Dallas Class	[Manuscript page 32]
				1860
M	B	74	Elisabeth P. Elliott	a By letter, √
S	B	75	M.F.A. Bellemy	Pro, March 13 moved
M	B	76	Mary McKenzie	a Pro Dropped
M	B	77	Jerome B. Harris	a Pro Dropped
S	B	78	Josephine Lattimore	a Pro
M	B	79	Agnus Galliger	a Pro
M	B	80	Minnie Darnell	a Pro Dropped, Jan 6, 1860
S	B	81	Lizzie Elliott	a Pro
S	B	82	M. K. Hoyt	a Do
M	B	83	Charles W. Johnson	a Pro Drop
S	B	84	Charles Newton, Jr.	a
M	B	85	Charles Newton, Sr.	a
S	B	86	Catherine Taylor	a
M	B	87	J. W. Lane ¹	a
M	B	88	Elisabeth Newton	a
S	B	89	Wm Harris	a From C. Chapel,
M	B	90	T. E. Sherwood (Ex) ²	a By Letter; Oct. 3rd Ex,
M	B	91	Nancy L. Sherwood	Do, Present

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	Class at Harding's	[Manuscript page 33]
				1860
M	B	1	Robt Harding C Leader	
M	B	2	Margarett Harding	
M	B	3	Henry Jefforss	Dis_ by letter May 11,/60
M	B	4	Jane Jefforss	Do
M	B	5	James Calloway	Recd. & baptzi d by pouring, Aug. 8
M	B	6	Ann Calloway	
M	B	7	William Shannon	
M	B	8	W. H. Muncy	
M	B	9	Sarah E. Muncy	
M	B	10	James Garrett	
M	B	11	Clarissa Garrett	
M	B	12	Mary Harding	
M	B	13	Lydia V. Atkins	From the Baptist Church
S	B	14	Mary A. Cathart	
M	B	15	Mary Riley	

W	B	16	Jane Baccus	<p>3 quarter, Reported Probationers</p> <p>By letter</p> <p>By Letter</p>
M	B	17	Zerilda Montgomery	
M	B	18	Elisabeth Standford	
S	B	19	May Standford	
S	B	20	Louisa Standford	
M	B	21	A. J. Pernell	
M	B	22	Rema Pernell	
S	B	23	Mary E. Pike	
M	B	24	Mary Hawthorn	
S	B	25	Elisabeth A. Shannon	
M	B	26	Martha A. Edwards	
M	B	27	Mariah Barnett	
M	B	28	Wyatt B. Barnett	
S	B	29	Jno. H. Sorrells	
S	B	30	Sarah R. Davis	
S	B	31	Hornntt Rily	
M	B	32	Emeline Ballard	
S	B	33	Mary V. Davis	
M	B	34	Morning Hawthorn	

Status in life	Status in grace	No.	Class at Crownovers'	1860
M	B	1	Benjamin Crownover	C. Leader, check mark
M	B	2	Nancy Crownover	
M	B	3	Solomon Caldwell	(Steward) 1860
M	B	4	Jn. Sculloch	
M	B	5	Nancy Schulloch	
S	B	6	Mahaly Sculloch	Pro
M	B	7	A. W. Webb	
M	B	8	Lucinda Webb	
M	B	9	Mary Coats	
M	B	10	Abby Frost	
M	B	11	Alfred Perser	} Gone without letters
M	B	12	Susan Persir	
M	B	13	Nancy Futtrill	By Letter, 1859.

[Manuscript page 34]

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	[Manuscript page 35]	
			Class at Myers	1860
Wd	B	1	Wm Keen	C Leader & Exhorter
M	B	2	E T. Myers	Steward for 1860 x61
M	B	3	Nancy Myers	
M	B	4	Wm L Anderson	
M	B	5	Eliza Anderson	
S	B	6	J W Myers	} Pro
S	B	7	W H Myers	
Wd	B	8	Jno Stubblefield	L Preacher
M.	B	9	George R. Stubblefield	L. P.

Blank page [Manuscript page 36]

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	[Manuscript page 37]	
			Class at Duck Creek	1860
M	B	1	Jno W. Keen	C Leader & Preacher
M	B	2	Abner Keen	L.P.
M	B	3	Nancy Keen	
M	B	4	Susan Keen	
M	B	5	Mary Keen	
M	B	6	James Blue	
M	B	7	Electa Blue	
S	B	8	Daniel Blue	
Wd	B	9	Sophonia Call	
M	B	10	Livi Turner	
M	B	11	Fed [Fred?] Moss	
M	B	12	Ruth Moss	
M	B	13	Jno Cochran	
S	B	14	E L Keen	
M	B	15	E J Slack	
S	B	16	Mary Moss	
S	B	17	Mary Cochran	
M	B	18	Manerva Cochran	
M	B	19	M. J Blue	
M	B	20	Martha Mills	
M	B	21	Elisabeth Jackson	
S	B	22	Emily Moss	
M.	B	23	Wm McCulloch	St. 1860

M	B	24	Elisabeth McCulloch	
M	B	25	Anna Parker	
M	B	26	Anna A Parker	
M	B	27	J H Jones	
M	B	28	Ferby Jones	
M	B	29	Eli Boardman	
M	B	30	Sarah Boardman	
=	=	=	Julia E Keen	Feb 18. Dis by letter
S	B	31	Sarah Moss	Pro
M	B	32	J A Kirk	
M	B	33	E. O Kirk	
M	B	34	Abraham Hughes	(illegible word) water
M	B	35	Ester Hughes	

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	[Manuscript page 38]	
			Duck Creek	1860
M	B	36	Nancy L Hughes	√
M	B	37	John S Rule	
M	B	38	Jessie Nail	
M	B	39	Virginia Cochran	
S	B	40	Lucinda Frost	
Wd	B	41	P. D Jones	
S	B	42	J. McCulloch	Probationer

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	[Manuscript page 39]	
			Spring Creek	1860
M	B	1	Joseph Russell	C. Leader
M	B	2	Benjamin Mathis	C L. & St.
M	B	3	Jno Beverly	L Deacon
M	B	4	Robt Brown	
M	B	5	Wm Beverly	
M	B	6	Wm C McCamy	
M	B	7	Pembrook Liles	
M	B	8	David G Thomas	
M	B	9	Alexander Liles	
S	B	10	Wm A Beverly	

S	B	11	James Wilson	
M	B	12	J J. Alexander	
M	B	13	G H Beverly	
M	B	14	Robt Blackburn	By Letter Feb 18./59
M	B	15	Wm B. Hamilton	Pro, Dec. 59
M	B	16	Elisabeth Russell	
M	B	17	Isabella Beverly	
M	B	18	Elisabeth Brown	
M	B	19	Rebecca Beverly	
M	B	20	Permina Nance	
M	B	21	Mary A Mathis	
M	B	22	Rachal McCamy	
M	B	23	Manerva Weston	
M	B	24	Elisabeth Clipper	
M	B	25	Ellen Thomas	
M	B	26	Jane Liles	
M	B	27	Mary A Yeager	
M	B	28	Mary A Cambell	
M	B	29	Susan C Bowman	Pro. Feb. 18./59
S	B	30	Mary A Bowman	
S	B	31	Julia A Bowman	
S	B	32	Jackson H Bowman	
M	B	33	Sarah Blackburn	By letter Sept 15 / 59
M	B	34	Jane Walker	
S	B	35	Jerline Thomas	
S	B	36	Sarah Thomas	

[Status in life]	[Status in grace]	[No.]	Spring Creek	[Manuscript page 40]
				1860
M	B	37	Belzira Howard	
M	B	38	Dr Wilson	
M	B	39	Jno Jones	4 Quarters Pro, 21 Sept
S	S	40	Milton Blackburn	Seeker
S	S	41	William Blackburn	
S	B	42	Elisabeth Hamilton	Pro
S	S	43	Ann Beverly	Seeker
S	B	44	Josephine A Wilson	By letter Pro, /57
S	S	45	Caty Mathis	

			Mattie Elzira Beverly } Mary Francis Brown }	Children Baptized by pouring & sprinkling. By W T Melugin May 21, 1860
--	--	--	---	---

Class at Morris, P.

[Manuscript page 41]

Children baptized by
Pouring
Monday, 22 Sep /60
Samuell Houston Bell By
W. T. Melugin

In the back of the manuscript is an incomplete alphabetical index. The information in brackets [] are the page numbers or class names not listed in that index.

[Asbury Chaple]	[1]	Hardings	[33]
Dallas	[3] 9. 10 [30. 31. 23]	[Honey Creek]	[2]
Duck Creek	19. 20 [37. 38]	[Liberty Class]	[2]
Dudley's		[McKinney]	[1]
Bethel	[15] 16.	[Class at Morris, P.]	[41]
[Cedar Spring Class]	[3]	Myers	21. 22 [35]
Cochran chapel	5. 6. 7. 8.	Kirbys	23, 24
Crownovers	25. 26 [34]	Spring Creek	17. 18 [39. 40]
Cottonwood	13. 14	Webbs Chapel	[4. 11. 12] 19. 22
Harden's Mill	27. 28		

On the index page for Webbs Chapel is the following list. A comparison of the names on the list suggests that these are individuals on the Cotton Wood class lists. It is not known what the numbers to the right of certain names indicates.

	Male members		Elijah Teel	
	B. J. Grace	5	Martha Teel	
	Mary Grace		Mr & Mrs Beauman	
	Carira Tate – C.C.	5	Marion McNeal	5
	Margaret A. Tate		Rebeca McNeal	
	Elcanah Grace	1	Louis McNiel	1
	Elizabeth Grace		Elvina McNiel	
W	Delila King		Wm McNiel	2
	Louisa King		Franklin McNiel	1
	Joseph King	1	Mary Townley	
S	Andrew J King	1	John Tarpley sen	
	David Stokes		John Tarpley Jun	
	Manerry A. Carethers		Sarah Tarply	
	Mrs. E J Clark		Sarah Tarpley	
	John House	5	Parthena Wilkins	
	Manering J Chapel		Lucinda McNiel	

Alfred Smith	3	Ednez Teel
Elizabeth A. Smith		Ospha F. Teel
Smith Griggs	1	Martha A Wantland
Joshua Zumault	1	
Susan Zumault		
Peter Teel	5	
Mrs. Sarah Teel		
Milton Teel	1	
Catharine Teel		
George Haris	1	

The existence of this manuscript was first identified by Kelvin Myers when Barbara Ware and R. L. Canady were searching for church records that might identify slave members of the Francis Daniel family. We found that the Daniel family members were on the class list for Webbs Chapel Class in 1850 and on a later Cochran Chapel Class, but none of their slaves were among the colored members listed.

The authors appreciate the assistance of the Texas/Dallas History staff of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library for locating and allowing imaging of the manuscript pages. As the manuscript is very delicate, it is hoped that the publication of the names and church societies will provide others with information without further wear on the manuscript. Images of the pages have been provided to the Texas/Dallas History Department.

Additional Information About These Methodist Societies

Asbury Chapel - Many members of the Asbury Chapel class are found on the 1850 Collin County census. Jerimiah Horn and Ledbetter family in same household, Collin County. Horn is listed as E. M. S. Preacher. The Crutchfield family is the next family on the census. Jineson, Ledbater, Cuning/Cunir of the class list are listed as Jimerson, Crutchfield, Ledbetter and Cunnus.

Bethel Society - Members of the Bethel Society are found in both Denton and Collin Counties on the 1860 census. This appears to be the beginnings of Bethel Methodist Church, Frisco.³

Cedar Springs - As might be expected, those in the Cedar Springs Class are found on the 1850 Dallas county census.

Cochran Chapel – Today Cochran Chapel United Methodist Church is located on the corner of Midway Road and Northwest Hwy. According to Vernon,⁴ the Cedar Springs society and the Webbs Chapel Society merged around 1855 and became the Cochran Chapel Society.

Cotton Wood - Many of the members of Cotton Wood class are found on the 1860 Denton County census.

Dallas – As might be expected, those in the Dallas Class are found on the 1850 Dallas County census.

Duck Creek – On the 1860 census individuals on the Duck Creek class are found in Dallas County near the village of Breckenridge, which is now part of Richardson.

Liberty - Many members of the Liberty class are found on the 1850 Grayson County census.

McKinney – Members are found in Collin County on the 1850 census

Spring Creek – Individuals on the list of Spring Creek are found in Collin and Dallas counties on 1860 census. This class, which met in the home of John and Elizabeth Russell, became the First Methodist Church of Plano according to oral history of the church given on a historic marker.⁵

Webbs Chapel – Webbs Chapel has a long history in Farmers Branch. Additional information about this church may be found on their website <http://webbchapel-umc.com/church-history.htm> and on the website of the Webbs Chapel Cemetery Association under “The Oldest Church,” http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~webbchapel/oldest_church.htm

Class at Myers – This class was probably in the home of Elias Myers whose post office was Breckenridge, Dallas County, in 1860. Other class members were in the same neighborhood.

Class at Hardings [Hardin’s] – Many members are found in Dallas County on the 1860 census, most with a Scyene Post Office. It was probably in the home of Robert V. and Margaret Harding.

Class at Crownovers – Members of the class at Crownovers lived in Dallas County in 1850. Most likely this class met at Benjamin and Nancy Crownover’s home. On the 1860 census, the Crownover’s post office was listed as Sycene.⁶

Class at Morris, P. – The only reference to this class is in the note about the baptism of Samuel Houston Bell in 1860. A Sam H. Bell is found in the household of Baxter Bell in McKinney as a 4 month old in July 1860.

What is evident when comparing the Methodist society lists, is that individuals appear on more than one list and ministers served several societies during this early time in North Texas.

A Little Bit About the Ministers Identified in the Manuscript

James Rubin Bellamy, PE was born in Scott County, Virginia, in 1817. He died and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Carthage, Panola County, Texas, in 1877.⁷ He is listed as the P.E. for the Dallas District in the Minutes of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South East Texas Conference in 1858 and 1859, and superintendent of Montague and Decatur Circuit, Dallas District, in 1861.^{8,9}

William T. Melugin, PC, was a Methodist (M. E.) Minister. In 1858 he transferred from the Mississippi Bottom District to the East Texas Conference. In 1859 he was a traveling preacher who was an elected or ordained elder.¹⁰ In 1860 he and his wife lived in the hotel run by Thos. F. Crutchfield in Dallas where he is listed as a “M.E. Minister” on the census.¹¹ His biography appears in a book on the centennial of the First Methodist Church of Dallas.¹²

Archibald C. McDougal was born in Alabama in 1822 and died in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas, in 1894. He was buried in Wilson Cemetery in Denton County, Texas.¹³ He is listed as a minister on the 1860 Lamar County census.¹⁴ He was associated with the building of a church building in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas.¹⁵ He was listed as in charge of Dallas, Dallas District of the East Texas Conference in 1858 and was a traveling preacher who was an elected or ordained elder in in the East Texas Conference in 1859.¹⁶ According to *Texas Methodist Centennial Yearbook* he was converted in 1838, licensed to preach in 1853, entered Itinerancy the same year. He was received into the North Texas Conference in 1867, died 1894, years in ministry 41 served conference 27 years, buried Aubrey, Texas.¹⁷ A biography appears in *History of the First Methodist Church Dallas, Texas 1846-1946*.¹⁸

Andrew Cumming was recognized as organizing the First Methodist Church South in Dallas in 1850.¹⁹ During the time period of the manuscript, he was listed as responsible for the Gainesville Mission, Dallas District, East Texas Conference 1858, Gainesville Mission 1859, Montague 1860, and Sherman Circuit 1861.²⁰ In the 1860 census of Cook County, he is listed as “Methodist Minister.”²¹ He was born in 1817, converted 1833, licensed to preach 1843. He entered Itinerancy in 1847 and was received into the North Texas Conference in 1862. He died 1882.²² He was buried at Dry Creek Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas.²³ His photo appears in *History of the First Methodist Church Dallas, Texas 1846-1946*.²⁴

Endnotes

- ¹ He became a mayor of Dallas. See *The Dallas Journal*, Vol. XLVIII, June 2002.
- ² Methodist minister, first postmaster in Farmersville and a mayor of Dallas. See *The Dallas Journal*, Vol. XLVIII, June 2002.
- ³ First United Methodist Church of Frisco, "Pastors 1848 to 1901" (http://friscofumc.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=794&Itemid=2 accessed 25 September 2013)
- ⁴ Walter N. Vernon, *Methodism Moves Across North Texas*. (Dallas Texas: The Historical Society, North Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, 1967).
- ⁵ First Methodist Church of Plano – Plano, Collin County Texas (http://www.9key.com/markers/marker_detail.asp?atlas_number=5085006152 accessed 20 August 2013).
- ⁶ 1860 U. S. census, Dallas County, Texas, population schedule. Precinct 6, p. 359 (stamped) dwelling 933, family 933, Benjamin Crownover, digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 25 September 2013); from National Archives microfilm M593, Roll 1601.
- ⁷ Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital image (<http://www.findagrave.com> accessed 13 September 2013), "entry for James Rubin Bellamy (1817-1877), Memorial No. 25742166, Records of the Bethlehem Cemetery, Carthage, Panola, Texas."
- ⁸ *Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South* (Nashville, Tenn.: South Methodist Publishing House, 1859), digital images, *Google Books* (<http://books.google.com> : accessed 25 August 2013), 81, 178, 354. [comment: although the title page of this online book gives the year 1858, the book is a composed of conference minutes 1858 through 1865, paged sequentially and containing a cover page for each year.]
- ⁹ 1860 U. S. census, Dallas County, Texas, population schedule. Precinct 1, page 311 (stamped), dwelling 1289, dwelling 1294, Jas R. Bellamy; digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 20 September 2013); from National Archives microfilm M653, roll 1282. 1870 U.S. census, Panola County, Texas, population schedule. Beat 1 Panola, page 237A (stamped), dwelling 119, family 119, J. R. Bellamy; digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 1 Aug 2012); from National Archives microfilm M593, roll 1601.
- ¹⁰ *Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 176.
- ¹¹ 1860 U. S. census, Dallas County, Texas, population schedule. Precinct 1, p. 313 (stamped) dwelling 315, family 320, W. T. Melugin, digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 25 September 2013); from National Archives microfilm M593, Roll 1601.
- ¹² Adolphus Werry (compiler), *History of the First Methodist Church Dallas, Texas 1846–1946* (Dallas: First Methodist Church, 1946), 32-33 [biography].
- ¹³ Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital image (<http://www.findagrave.com> accessed 13 September 2013), "gravestone for Archibald C. McDougal (1822-1894), Memorial No. 48007799, Records of the Wilson Cemetery, Denton, Denton, Texas;" photograph © Mike Tankersley; *Cemeteries of Texas*, digital image (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/etx/denton/cemetery/Wilson.htm> accessed 22 September 2013), "gravestone for Archibald C. McDougal, Wilson Cemetery;" photos and transcriptions by Carol Wilson.
- ¹⁴ 1860 U. S. census, Lamar County Texas, population schedule, Precinct 3, p. 99, dwelling 11, family 11 A. C. McDougal; digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 1 August 2013); from National Archives microfilm M653, Roll 1299.
- ¹⁵ "The Aubrey Methodist Church Building," *Talk From Under The Tipi* (<http://www.bouncergoin.com/2001%20Articles/04-23-01.htm> accessed 10 August 2013).
- ¹⁶ *Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 81, 176.
- ¹⁷ Rev. Olin W. Nail, et. al., *Texas Methodist Centennial Year Book 1834–1934* (Elgin, Texas: Rev. Olin W. Nail), 255.
- ¹⁸ *History of the First Methodist Church*, 12 [photo], 31-32 [biography].
- ¹⁹ Lewis Publishing Company, *Memorial and biographical history of Dallas County, Texas ... : containing a history of this important section of the great state of Texas, from the earliest period of its occupancy to the present time ... and biographical mention of many of its pioneers, and also of prominent citizens of to-day*, Book, 1892; digital images, (<http://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metapht20932/> accessed August 17, 2013), University of North Texas Libraries, The Portal to Texas History, <http://texashistory.unt.edu>; crediting Dallas Public Library, Dallas, Texas.
- ²⁰ *Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 81, 178, 281, 354.
- ²¹ 1860 U. S. census, Cook County, Texas, population schedule. Town of Gainesville, p. 313 (stamped) dwelling 39, family 39, Andrew Cummin [Cumming] digital image by subscription, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> accessed 26 September 2013); from National Archives microfilm M653, Roll 1291.
- ²² *Texas Methodist Centennial Year Book 1834–1934*, 255.
- ²³ Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital image (<http://www.findagrave.com> accessed 13 September 2013), "gravestone for Rev Andrew Cumming (1817-1882), Memorial No. 11168543, Records of the Dry Creek Cemetery, Kaufman County, Texas;" photograph © John M. Cemeteries of Texas, digital image.
- ²⁴ *History of the First Methodist Church*, 12 [photo], 15-16 [biography].

Isaac B. Webb

Transcription of the Manuscript *The Methodist Church Book for Dallas Circuit – East Texas Conference, 1850 -1864*

Linda Hillyer Lane

This narrative was part of the manuscript “The Methodist Church Book for Methodist Church Dallas Circuit – East Texas Conference, 1850 –1864.” The author and date are unknown. It appears to refer to a journal written by Isaac Webb. His journals are held in the library at Southern Methodist University.¹

Isaac B. Webb

Was born June 4th 1802 in Sullivan (sic) County Tenn; moved to Bedford County Tenn [blank] 1805; moved to Maury County Tenn [blank] 1812; moved from east end of Maury County to Bigby, three miles north of Mt Pleasant Tenn in the spring of 1825. He was married to Mary H. Hughes April 8th 1835. He moved to Marshall County Tenn March 1 1838; moved thence to Bedford County Tenn Jan 23 1839; moved thence to Green County Missouri in June 1841; moved thence to Barry County Missouri in the winter of 1842.

In the summer of 1842, he saw in the public prints the publication of the grant of land from the Republic of Texas to Messrs Peters & Co of Louisville Ky. Known as Peters Colony land grant. He determined at once to come to see the new country of the three forks of the Trinidad. Accordingly in the Fall of that year he started for Texas. That was the memorable (?) year of the Comet. It will be remembered that was the cold winter of that decade. In Kentucky the snow laid upon the ground until the middle of the following April.

He crossed Red river at a place known as Beals ferry, a few miles above the mouth of the Bois d’Ark ² Thence to Bonham At that time there were at that place but two or three small log cabins. He traveled thence South –west one mile to Judge Simpson’s Settlement.

During the Summer before the first surveying party sent to Peters’ Colony had passed along the [blank] he was traveling to the Three Forks and had Surveyed and blazed out the first wagon trail to the Trinidad.

It lead (led) off from Judge Simpson’s to the South West, Crossing the Bois d’Ark twelve miles from the town of Bonham at a place then known as the frontier Cabin. This Small log hut had been built the previous year by a daring adventurer, was soon murdered by the Indians and the house since that time had not been occupied.

Thence, he crossed the East Fork, a short distance above the mouth of Honey Creek, thence crossing the Rowlett Creek [blank] miles [blank] of Plano at a ford near the place where [blank] Baccus subsequently erected a horse-power Mill; thence Crossing the White Rock Creek at Brambill’s Spring Branch - . [blank] miles below the: present Collins County line: Thence to the Thomas Keenan Settlement on Mustang Creek. He

found there on his first arrival Thomas Keenan and family and [blank] Browning and his Surveying party, and, these were all thus comprised the settlement at that time.

The nearest settlement to the South East was at Palestine and to the East was at [blank].

The Three Forks was then known as the territories of Nacogdoches and Robinson Counties. The dividing line between was [blank]

Mr. Webb remained at this time in the Thomas Keenan Settlement two days and one night. He determined upon that visit to make this part of Texas his home; returned to Missouri to bring his family to the Colony. Before leaving the Settlement he obtained from Mr. ([blank] Browning, the Surveyor of the Colony, a certificate of his declaration to become a citizen of Texas. He reached his home in Missouri a few days before Christmas.

Immediately upon his arrival in Missouri from his first tour in Texas, it was arranged for his Brother-in-law Wm M Cochran, who had decided to move to the New Colony, to set forward at once for the new frontier home to prepare the way, build a house, and raise a crop for the two families while Mr. Webb should remain in Missouri to close up the unsettled business of the two families and follow on the f next (sic) Fall.

In January 1843 Mr. Cochran started from Green County Missouri for Texas, reaching the Thomas Keenan Settlement.

[blank]

Isaac Webb's Journal says - page 4 - "I commenced to Texas Oct 16th 1843; crossed the Red River at Beals ferry [blank] about the 15th Nov following. On account of sickness of his family, he stoped (sic) at the ferry about two months. At this place was born unto them [blank] now Mrs. [blank].³

[blank]

On the 8th day of January 1844, Mr. Webb reached his destination in Texas. Mr. Cochran had made his settlement on the Mustang * Creek. His cabin was situated about 75 yards North East of what is now known as the Lone Elm on the [blank] Headright.⁴ In this small log house, the two families lived until Mr. Webb finished his own Cabin.

=====

*This stream was known as Mustang Creek from the vast numbers of wild Mustang ponies that [blank] in its vallies (sic), but since about the year 18 [blank] has been designated and generally known as Farmers Branch.

Immediately upon his arrival in Texas, Mr. Webb commenced improving his own Headright furnished his first cabin and moved home April 19th 1844.

[blank]

While he was still living in the house with Mr. Cochran, Mr. Webb wrote a letter to Rev J. W. P. McKenzie who was from the year 1841 teaching school four miles southwest of Clarksville Texas, soliciting his aid in sending a Methodist preacher to the new settlement. March 19th 1844, Rev Thomas Brown, the first Methodist preacher came to the settlement, spent the night with the two families and preached in the Cochran Cabin.

[blank]

In January 1844 when Mr. Webb came with his family to the Colony, in addition to the Cabin mentioned, there was another small log house erected near the crossing of the Bois d'Ark in the vicinity when the man was murdered in the "frontier cabin" a little than a year before. Dr. [blank] Throckmorton had settled at Highland in Collin County and a few other little cabins had been commenced but were still unfinished. Further down the trail, at the crossing of Wilson Creek was a settlement of one family –

These were at that time all the settlements between Bonham and Farmers Branch.

On the White Rock below the "First Trail" were the following settlements

[blank]

For the year 1845, the "Three Forks" Country was added to the East Texas Conference. Clarksville District appears for the first time on the list of appointment; and the Fannin Circuit is formed and the Rev Daniel Shook was appointed Preacher in charge. He was the first circuit preacher that came to the Colony. The circuit was organized [blank]

March [blank] 1845 . The first circuit preaching in the "Three Forks" was at the cabin of Isaac Webb May 5th 1845 by [blank] and a society formed at the time consisting of five members* Mr. Webb was appointed the Class Leader.

=====

*Original Members

Isaac Webb – the first religious man that came to the Colony

Mary H. Webb Frankly Fortner Margaret Fortner & Mary J. Cochran,

[blank]

The first Camp Meeting held in the County was on "Brownings Branch"* in the Fall of 1845. The Camp Ground was near the Spring at the Foot of Sandy Point on the [blank] Headright. The following Preachers assisted in the meeting.

[blank]

The following families were all the Campers.⁵

[blank]

In the following winter [blank] gentlemen came from [blank] and stoped (sic) at the Mooneyham Grove, hewed out a set of house logs for a residence, but soon became dissatisfied with the Country, determined to sell out their interest and returned to [blank]

Mr. Webb and Mr. Cochran bought the material of [blank] and built the first school house of the country on Mr. Webb's Headright in the Spring of 1846 and called it Webb's Chapel. The first school in this house, in fact the first school in the Country was taught by Mr. Thomas Williams, the brother-in-law of Mr. Webb.

Dallas County was organized [blank] 1846 The election for county officers took place.

[blank]

The first Sunday School in the County was organized at Webb's Chapel Sunday, May 16, 1847.

The next Sunday following then were present eight teachers and thirty-five pupils. Sunday June 13 following a subscription was taken up to raise funds to buy Sunday school books: result \$37.00 which was applied to purchase books M. S. S. Union. On the 22nd day of the same month a public meeting was held at the Chapel to elect officers for the Sunday school; result: I.B. Webb, President; James Armstrong Vice-President; Wm M Cochran, Secretary, Robt West Cashier, and Rev. James A Smith, Shahan and Avah Good the Board of Directors.

The following are the teachers: Mary Ann West

[blank]

Original Pupils. – Helena Wist, John Wist, James Smith, Robert Smith, J L Smith, E N Hunt, Lively Hunt, Mary Thomas, Manon Moon, Sophonia Moon, Wm Winn, Whit Webb, Wm Webb, John M Cochran, Martha Armstrong Sarah Armstrong Asinath Armstrong, Jane Armstrong

Nov 11 1847 Mr. Webb notes the results of a protracted meeting held at Webb Chapel commencing on the 5th day of the same month. Here it is in his own hand writing: services today James A. Smith, J. H. Biggs, and M.F. Cole were our preachers. Thirty four joined the Church and twenty-eight Converts. A sweeping shower indeed! Oh, what a happy time! So many bright conversions. Such displays of the power of God my eyes never held before.

We note here that the \$37.00 subscribed for Sunday school books June 13th, was forwarded July 25th and the books received Dec 11 – Six months time necessary to raise funds, form a S School Library in those days.

Endnotes

¹ See "Webb Chapel United Methodist Church"

(http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~webbchapel/oldest_church.htm).

² See Donna J. Kumler, "Bois D'Arc Creek (Grayson County)," *Handbook of Texas Online*

(<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/rhb25>).

³ She is probably Mary Jane Webb who married Howard Cox. See Webb Chapel Cemetery Association

(<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=webbchapel&id=I225>).

⁴ See Aldon S. Lang and Christopher Long, "Land Grants," *Handbook of Texas Online*

(<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/mpl01>); Texas General Land Office, "Land Grants"

(<http://www.glo.texas.gov/search/highlightPage.cfm?p=/what-we-do/history-and-archives/our-collections/land-grants/index&t=peters%20colony>).

⁵ No names were listed in the manuscript.

Index

- Achilles
 Ernest D., 50
 Achon
 Ophilia, 113
 Adair
 Victor Leslie, 39
 Adams
 Blanche, 40
 Curlyn R. [Rorex], 54
 Infant of J. K., 41
 J. [John] D.
 [Jr.], 32
 John Denoy, 32
 Margaret M., 32
 Mary S., 44
 Ross M., 54
 Adcock
 Bera, 46
 Adkison
 Nancy A., 96
 Ahlarme
 Geo., 22
 Ahlford
 Jennie [Green], 77
 Akers
 James William, 19
 Joseph Wesley, 39
 Louisa E., 19
 Pearl, 19
 Alderson
 Nannie Emma, 61
 Alesi
 Frigyes, 29
 Alexander
 Edward Robert, 15
 Eugene, 69
 J J., 119
 J. E., 69
 James, 15
 Margaret Wauchope, 15
 Alford
 Dell W., 18
 J. [James] A., 17
 Sarah, 17
 Allen
 John H., 108
 Wm. James, 6
 Alvarado
 Sra. Genara M., 42
 Amacher
 Clerinda Clotelle, 4
 Amlong
 George J. [Joseph], 60
 Anderson
 Daisy S. [Stovall], 55
 Eliza, 112, 117
 Frank David, 50
 Gertrude Southworth, 50
 Jas. M., 81
 Wm L., 117
 Wm L., 112
 Andrews
 Arthur C., 69
 Charles H., 69
 Geo. H., 45
 Phebe E. [Ellen], 69
 Sarah, 109
 Andreys
 William, 108
 Anthony
 Dorothy, 27
 Archer
 Francis, 97, 101
 Archibald
 [Wm.] Thomas, 36
 Annie Mae, 35
 Eudora Lee, 35
 J. W. [Jacob William], 36
 John B. [Bunyan], 35
 Martha [Jane], 36
 Archie
 Lena G., 47
 Armentrout
 Ansel, 66
 Caroline H., 66
 Charles D., 66
 Edgar W. [William], 66
 Family Marker, 66
 Leonora A., 66
 Susie Victorine, 66
 Armitage
 Daniel H., 85
 Floyd, 85
 John D., 36
 Mary, 36
 Armstong
 James, 128
 Jane, 128
 Martha, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Armstrong
 Asenath, 102
 George F., 44
 James, 98
 Jane, 102
 Mary, 98, 102
 Nancy J, 98
 Sarah, 102
 Susanna A, 98
 Vin, 98
 Arnold
 Henry Lee, 68
 John Thomas, 68
 Arroyo
 Charles J. [James], 80
 Emma Goldman, 80

- Arvin
Minnie Guthery, 60
- Askew
J., 28
- Atkins
Betty Mary, 70
Lydia V., 115
Mary A., 23
Philip Grover
Sr., 70
Sadie George, 70
Samuel Madison, 23
- Atkinson
Mary, 15
- Austin
Esther Jefferies, 77
- Avant
Jessie Mae, 84
- Avera
William D., 51
- Averitt
Jimmie D., 8
Mollie E., 8
- Baccus
Jane, 116
- Bachman
John B, 99
Margaret M., 101
Wm F., 99
- Bacon
Edith, 21
Georgia A., 42
J.E. [James Edward] [Jay], 30
St. Clair Bacus [C. B.], 21
- Bailey
Cecil, 48
Mayme, 48
Verato, 87
William C., 84
- Bain
Eleanore I., 72
- Baker
Edbert A., 41
Infant of C. M., 46
Jessie Z., 27
Mary, 79
Sarah, 97
- Balcom
Bradley, 55
Emma [M.] Ream, 55
Ernest D. [Dudley], 55
Ida Kenny, 55
- Baldrige
E. A., 11
- Baldwin
A. R., 32
Infant of B. B., 32
- Bales
Sarah, 114
- Ballard
Emeline, 116
- Barber
W. W., 37
- Barbian
Christine E., 12
Frank A., 12
- Barcelou
Cora, 84
- Barcels
Cora, 83
- Bardella
Trilby E. Vaughn, 79
- Barker
Joshua, 97
L. M., 56
- Barksdale
Nellie McElreath, 28
- Barnes
Emma, 31
John W., 31
Lela, 31
- Barnett
Edith, 52
Ethel Rice, 16
Family Marker, 52
George W. [Willard], 52
Herbert K., 52
Infant of Joel, 52
Margie M. [Marco], 52
Mariah, 116
Vergie, 52
Willard F. [Foreman], 52
Wyatt B., 116
- Barney
[Amelia] Carrie, 18
Emma A., 18
- Barns
Polly, 98
- Barree
Daniel D., 83
- Barrett
James Edwin, 3
- Barron
Rena, 82
- Barrow
Edith [Louise], 49
Mary Eva, 49
Reedy, 88
- Bartay
I. M., 103, 113
- Bass
Ashley B., 10
Catherine A., 27
Cleveland B.[Bernard], 27
Edward F. [Filmore], 9
Elmore Farrington [Fay], 9
Ida Mae, 10
Isabell Thompson, 9
Jewel Ruth, 27
Leo Shannon, 27
Leonidas Hiram, 9
Otho Harding, 10
Schley Hobson, 9

- Thomas Martin, 27
 Vada L., 27
 William S., 27
- Bates**
 Elizabeth J., 109
 Eugene, 108
 Hattie L. [Stewart], 69
 Hubbard, 108
 Reuben H., 108
 Susan, 109
 Taylor, 108
 Wm B., 108
- Bauer**
 Adam, 78
 Agnes Loewe, 78
 Pauline Eda, 77
 Stephanie, 39
- Baughn**
 J. H., 83
- Baxley**
 Andrew Jackson, 90
- Bazzlay**
 Joe, 34
 Minnie F., 34
- Beach**
 Anna Elvira, 22
 Walter C., 22
- Beak**
 A. W., 41
- Beard**
 Allen, 97
 Lively, 97
- Beater**
 Niles, 100
- Beauman**
 Mr & Mrs, 120
- Beckham**
 Infant of L. E., 44
- Beckwith**
 James H., 103
- Beeler**
 Sarah, 104
- Beham***
 Margurite, 82
- Bell**
 John Lewis, 66
 Samuell Houston, 120
- Bellamy**
 J. R., 114
 James Rubin, 123
- Bellemy**
 M.F.A., 115
- Belote**
 Johnie [W.], 42
- Benat**
 August, 26
 Betty A. [Augusta], 26
 Caroline, 26
 Paul, 26
- Bennett**
 Matilda Henrietta [Schnelle], 63
 Pauline, 8
- Robt. L., 63
 Sarah E., 17
- Bentley**
 Mary Addie, 43
- Benton**
 Annie B. [Bell], 79
 George H. [Henry], 79
- Berne**
 William, 88
- Bernier**
 Earnest E., 18
 Edward, 18
 Fritz F., 18
 Magdalena, 18
 Susanna, 18
- Berry**
 Edgar Guy, 39
- Bessent**
 Elizabeth M., 29
- Bethard**
 Albert D., 49
 Family Marker, 50
- Bevans***
 T. A., 81
- Beverly**
 Ann, 119
 G H, 119
 Isabel, 110
 Isabella, 119
 Jno, 118
 John, 110
 Mattie Elzira, 120
 Rebecca, 110, 119
 Wm, 110, 118
 Wm A., 110, 118
- Biar**
 Herman T., Jr., 37
- Bickham**
 Arthur A., 4
 George Henry, 4
 T. M., 4
- Biggs**
 J.H., 128
 Joab H, 96
 Matilda P, 96
- Billings**
 J. W. [Walter], 8
- Billingsley**
 James Vernie, 47
- Birdwell**
 Fred, 81
- Bishop**
 Audrey [E.], 31
 Lucy A., 71
 Walter E., 31
- Black**
 J. M., 81
- Blackburn**
 Milton, 119
 Robt, 119
 Sarah, 119
 William, 119

- Blackwell
Rufus, 90
- Blankenship
Lucy G. [Gail], 56
P. C. [Paul Clarence], 56
- Blanton
Rebecca C., 37
Robt. Franklin, 37
T. H., 36
- Bleecker
Harry Ellis, 15
Minnie Alexander, 15
- Blessington
Charles Arendale, 15
George Vinal, 15
May Monahan, 15
- Bliss
Fred, 25
Mary Rush, 25
- Blodgett
Nellie, 89
- Blue
Daniel, 111, 117
Electa, 111, 117
James, 111, 117
M. J., 117
Mary J., 111
- Boardman
Eli, 118
Neely, 111
Sarah, 118
- Bogan
Nellie E. [Wilcox], 77
- Bogart
Rachel, 95
Samuel, 95
- Boggs
Mary N. [Ann], 33
- Bohanon
Carl E., 89
- Bohman
John, 81
- Bolick
J. Walter, 5
John Daniel, 5
Sarah Belle, 5
- Bolles
C. M., 70
Ophelia, 70
- Bolton
Annie M., 26
J. M., 26
Jas. A., 26
Jas. E., 26
- Bond
Dorothy R., 82
- Boner
Clinton Ottis, 24
Jennie [Lydia] Mahoney, 24
- Boone
Mabel Catherine, 51
W. B. [William], 51
- Booth
Francis A., 89
J. R. [James Robert Louis], 89
- Bordman
Sarah, 112
- Boswell
J. R., 67
John S., 40
Walter, 88
- Boulware
C. W., 36
- Bounds
H. W. [Hiram Wayne], 51
Margaret [May], 51
Virginia [May], 51
- Bourgios
Lac, 114
Louisa, 114
- Bourquin
Oscar O. [Olin], 38
- Bowers
Anna Schnelle, 62
George D. [Dillon], 62
- Bowls
Hannah, 104
Hannah L., 113
- Bowman
Cecil B., 3
Edgar L., 3
J. W., 3
Jackson H, 119
Julia A, 119
Mary A, 119
Mary H., 3
Mrs. Ollie D., 3
Susan C, 119
- Bowyer
Patricia Beverly, 61
- Boyer
Marie Kadane, 48
- Boyes
Family Marker, 55
Leah [D.], 55
Louisa A., 55
Wm. H., 55
- Bradley
Ruth Sigler, 79
- Bradshaw
Emma Josephine, 65
- Brady
Clifton J., 15
Mary J. [Louise], 35
- Bragg
Annie J. [Josephine], 69
- Brandenburg
A, 97
G H, 97
James, 97
John, 97
Nancy, 97, 101
Nancy A M., 97
Samuel, 97

- Brandenburg
 Lamissa, 102
 Nancy, 101
 Thos., 99
 Brandonburgh
 Absalom, 99
 G. H., 99
 James, 99
 Brazzel
 Anna Louise, 4
 Catherine, 4
 L. W. [Wiley], 4
 BRAZZEL
 Infant of Curtis H., 4
 Brennan
 Michael J., 38
 Brewer
 Ellen A., 43
 Levi Herman, 63
 Pearl May, 72
 Bridges
 Hagel Ray (Infant), 86
 Lucile, 29
 Brinson
 Leslie B., 69
 Mamie L. [Lawrence], 70
 Winnie Eloise, 70
 Briscow
 Miss M. S., 40
 Brison
 Mrs. M. L., 47
 Bristol
 A. B., 7
 Arthur [B.], 7
 Elva, 7
 Mary K., 7
 Broadnax
 Infant of P., 44
 Brock
 B. C., 19
 Bob, 19
 Brook
 Infant of R. W., 90
 Brooks
 Annie E., 68
 Infant of B. S., 23
 Infant of C. C., 41
 Infant of R. W., 90
 Liza E., 43
 William M. [Mitchell], 68
 Willie, 43
 Brose
 Mariah Eveline Lisenby Schultz, 40
 Browder
 Ed C., 103
 Edward, 97, 113
 Elisabeth, 113
 Elizabeth, 97, 104
 Harriett, 114
 Isham B., 103
 J. M., 113
 James M., 103
 L. J., 113
 Lucy A. P., 104, 113
 Lucy I, 97
 Lucy J., 104
 Lucy Jane, 104, 113
 Sarah A. E., 114
 W. B., 113
 William B., 103
 Brown
 Annie R. [Ross], 50
 Edgar, 9
 Elisabeth, 119
 Eliza, 96
 Elizabeth, 110
 Elizabeth K, 96
 Fridric, 114
 Infant, 90
 Infant of E. F., 9
 James J. L., 114
 Jim, 85
 John, 96
 Margret, 96
 Mary Francis, 120
 Mr. J. W. [Joseph], 9
 Mrs. L. E. [Ellen], 9
 Nancy, 98
 Rebeca, 96
 Rev Thomas, 126
 Robt, 118
 Robt. H, 110
 Rufus H. [Henry], 50
 Samuel, 98, 105
 Sarah, 105
 Sarah F, 96
 Tommy Wallace, 39
 Wallace D., 38
 William A, 96
 William L. [Leonidas], 38
 Browning
 Edwin Mims, 19
 Broyles
 Reese R. [Robt.], 41
 Bruce
 Infant, 41
 Wright Crawford, 39
 Bryan
 Frederick D., 64
 Joseph Clinton, 44
 Bryant
 Sam, 45
 Bryce
 Charles H., 42
 Buchanan
 Jas. Sankey, 81
 Bueoy
 Amos, 39
 Bufford
 Mary, 113
 Buhrer
 Emma, 46
 Bulger
 A. P., 37

- Bullus
Irene, 42
- Bunting
Julia L., 59
Rosie Lee, 59
- Burch
Wilford T ., 90
- Burford
Mary, 104
Nat. M., 103
- Burgeous
Louisa, 104
Lucy, 104
- Burger
Geo. G. [Gustoff], 49
Harry E. [Edward], 49
J. Geo. [John George], 49
Philip C ., 49
- Burger* [Berger]
Fred, 45
- Burgess
Angela Irene, 25
- Burk
Susie A., 22
- Burke
Harry, 22
John [J.], 78
Julia, 78
Leo D. [Daniel], 78
- Burkholder
Charles S., 56
Dolan, 56
Johnie E. Stewart, 56
- Burns
Barney A ., 48
Basil D ., 84
Clara, 48
Family Marker, 48
Mary Jane, 16
Nellie, 23
Ollie C ., 23
- Burris
Abbie Hazel, 17
Bert, 60
John, 95
M., 43
Nancy, 95
- Busch
Gus F. [Franz W.], 16
Lanie G. [Gunther], 16
- Butcher
Billy, 56
- Butler
Alloa G. [Gonzales], 57
Fannie, 45
Mattie, 57
- Button
Martha S., 109
Thos., 108
- Cagle
Paul P., 87
- Calbreath
Callie [Dove] Mays, 54
Hiram John, 54
Hiram Shaw, 54
- Caldwell
Solomon, 116
- Calhoun
Lucile Craft, 70
- Call
Sophonia, 117
Trepheña, 111
- Calloway
Ann, 115
James, 115
- Cambbell
Mary A, 110
- Cambell
Mary A, 119
- Cammack
Charlotte B., 61
Family Marker, 61
L. Frances, 15
Louise M., 61
Morgan, 15
Ross A., 15
Sadye, 61
- Campbell
Fannie L., 13
Ira, 96
Lena Helen, 13
Myrtle Hazel, 13
William Henry, 13
William L., 13
- Campion
Mary Byrne, 37
Robert Tarquatus, 37
- Canady
R. L., 121
- Cannon
Willie P., 56
- Carethers
Manerry A., 120
- Carey
Claude Elias, 39
- Carithers
Manerva, 107
- Carlisle
Mary E., 85
- Carpenter
Drusilla G. [Goodman], 50
Herbert B., 50
- Carr
Elizabeth, 97
Ella V. [Veronica], 73
Henry S, 97
Malissa, 104
Matilda, 113
Sarah, 97
Thomas G. [Grover], 74
Viola, 74
William, 97
- Carroll
James, 85

- Carter
 Charles, 87
 Dora E., 40
 Sarah Adeline [Dowthitt], 37
- Casey
 Susie Belle, 13
 Willie, 83
- Caskey
 Infant of Otis M. & Mildred, 50
- Casman
 Ada M., 29
- Cassidy
 Robert Jesse, 84
- Cates
 Loretta F., 4
- Cathart
 Mary A., 115
- Caton
 Fannie A., 26
 R. [Rowland] D., 26
- Caven
 Effie May, 58
 Emma A. [Agnes], 58
 George O., 58
 Lucy P., 58
- Cedillo
 Alfonso
 Jr., 58
- Chambers
 A. P., 83
 Henry, 38
 Henry Brooks, 38
 Herbert L., 56
 Mary Elizabeth, 38
- Chaney
 Frank H., 84
- Chapel
 Manering J, 120
 Manerva, 107
- Chapman
 Dora W. [Stevenson Williamson], 79
 G. K., 46
- Charley
 Cennie E. [Elizabeth], 19
 Henry, 19
- Chenowith
 G S, 105
 Hannah, 105
- Chinoworth
 Hannah, 98
 James, 98
 Thos L, 98
- Chitwood
 James, 84
 Jennie, 84
- Christensen
 Homer M., 49
- Chumbley
 Jim, 85
- Clark
 Clara B., 50
 Coy, 34
- Dave Crockett, 78
 Dona M. [Mae], 66
 Elizabeth L., 77
 Enely J., 107
 Ethel Alice Mann Jefferies, 77
 George Green, 39
 Inez, 8
 Infant of D. C., 79
 Infant of Ed., 73
 James P., 8
 Jeanetta Irene, 34
 John, 8
 Lou L. Sharpe, 11
 Mattie E., 22
 Mattie J. Sporger, 11
 Minnie Alice, 8
 Mrs. E J, 120
 Mrs. L. W., 11
 Pearl Mae, 78
 Rachael Sargent, 8
 Rev. Wm. F., 11
 Twin Infants of D. C., 78
- Claunch
 Laura Belle, 53
- Clay
 Infant of J. S., 85
- Cleary
 John W., 64
 Josephine, 64
- Cleghorn
 Charles G., 86
 Marlin, 77
- Clem
 John D., Jr., 31
- Clemmons
 Newell, 8
- Clifford
 Alice [Charlotte], 64
 Daniel E. [Edward], 64
 John, 64
 Margaret H. [Helen], 64
- Cline
 E. B., 39
- Clipper
 Elisabeth, 119
 Elizabeth, 110
- Coates
 Lucille Brown Burns, 48
- Coats
 Mary, 116
- Cochran
 A. M., 99
 James, 99
 Jno, 117
 John H, 99
 John M, 128
 Manerva, 117
 Martha, 102
 Mary, 117
 Mary J., 127
 Nancy I, 102
 Surge W., 100

- Virginia, 118
Wm F., 99
Wm M, 126, 128
- Cockram
Nancy J, 98
Wm M, 98
- Coker
Dorothy Marie, 13
- Cole
Calvin G, 97
Elvira, 97, 102
Emely, 102
Jno C., 100
M. F., 128
Matin V., 100
Y. A., 100
- Coleman
Fannie E. [Elizabeth], 47
George S., 87
Henry, 4
Infant of H. E., 47
Infant of Mrs., 46
Mrs. L. L., 84
Nancy, 95
- Collier
John, 67
Mary Ellen, 66
Mrs. T. B., 88
- Columns
B. M., 96
Colin, 96
Margret L., 96
Perry P, 96
- Colwell
Andrew, 96
Eliza, 96
Jane A, 96
Mary I, 96
William, 96
- Colwell
Nancy, 96
Thomas, 96
- Combs
Cecelia O'donnell, 60
Charles William, 60
- Compton
Roy, 32
- Conder
Sidny, 97
- Connor
Augusta, 73
Catherine, 60
James, 60
Mrs. John, 45
Thomas, 60
Winifred, 60
- Conoly
Anne Elizabeth, 65
Edward Martin, 65
Infant of E. M., 65
John Michael, 65
Luther Owen, 65
- Conoway
Robert, 97
- Conway
Infant of Michael, 13
James, 81
- Cook
J. H., 29
Rose Lowry, 67
William Oliver, 87
- Cooke
Robt M, 105
Sarah A., 105
- Cooley
F. L., 71
J. W., 10
Nancy [M.], 10
Sarah Priscilla, 19
Susie, 43
- Cooper
Mrs. J. C., 30
- Copp
Wm. Clifford, 6
- Corcoran
John, 111
Mary, 111
- Corder
Charles, 87
- Cordle
James, 114
- Corlett
Lolo Horton, 87
- Corley
Hattie W. Robertson, 28
- Corman
Florence D., 86
- Corn
Mary E., 12
Mrs. S. F., 11
S. F., 11
- Cornwell
Ormsby M., 82
- Corrie
Earl E., 11
Effie, 11
- Corrigan*, 33
- Corwin
James Charles, 73
Mattie, 4
- Cosman
W. H., 29
- Cotner
James Allen, 89
- Couch
A. B., 30
- Coursey
Vaunita Jean, 19
- Courtney
Wm. [William] Poulter, 18
- Cowden
James Monroe, 8
Mary, 8

- Cox
 D. G., 87
 J. C., 79
 J. S., 40
 Johnie Franklin, 79
 Nora [Story], 79
 S. P., 47
 Vera Mae, 79
- Crabtree
 Infant of E. R., 39
- Craft
 Eliza I. [Isabell], 70
 Floris A., 70
 Maybelle, 70
 Samuel Homer, 70
- Crain
 Albert A., 83
- Crane
 Claire, 55
 R. G. [Robert Glen], 55
- Cravens
 Thomas Spencer, 80
- Creager
 Betsy, 96
 Daniel M., 96
 Margit, 96
 Martha J., 96
 William, 96
- Creagers
 Rachel, 96
- Creel
 Eusibia Jane, 79
- Crisler
 Benjamin F., 69
 Benjamin N., 69
 Infant of W. T., Jr., 34
 John M., 69
 Mollie E., 69
- Crockerhand
 [No First Name], 86
- Croll
 Alice Culver, 20
 Dan B., 20
- Crook
 Ruby, 41
- Crosier
 Anna Davis, 21
 Calvin, 100
 Harry R., 21
 Helen Jule, 21
 Nettie F., 22
 W. H., 22
 Wm. E., 67
- Cross
 Anna Lee, 9
- Crossman
 Anna, 24
 Nancy Jane, 24
 William V., 24
- Crosthwait
 Katherine R., 73
 Offa C. [Cyril], 73
- Crouch
 Jane Stark, 24
- Crouse
 Nancy, 114
 S., 114
- Crownover
 Benjamin, 116
 Nancy, 116
- Crozier
 Bertha Lee, 72
 Bertha Roane, 72
 Granville G., 72
 Granville H., 72
 Margaret Elizabeth, 67
 Mary Emily L., 72
 William Edgar, 72
- Cruchfield
 John, 95
 Loreth, 95
 Mary, 95
 S A, 97
 Thomas, 97
- Cruikshank
 Sidney M., 86
- Crutchfield
 Elisabeth, 113
 Elizabeth, 104
 Frances, 104
 Francis, 104, 113
 Mary F., 104
 T. F., 103, 113
 Thos. F., 123
- Crutchfields
 Eliza, 95
- Culp
 Martha R., 31
 Ola Modeen, 31
- Culter
 Augustine, 40
 Frona, 40
- Culver
 J. B., 20
 J. Byron, 20
 Meretta [A.], 20
- Cumming
 Andrew, 94, 123
- Cummings
 Lina, 25
- Cunning
 Levina, 95
- Cunningham
 James T., 37
- Cunnir
 Fulton, 95
- Cupinall
 George, 42
- Curran
 J. [James] Rodger, 38
- Curry
 Infant of Ed., 40
 Lella, 29
 Martha J. [Jane], 16

- Stanford Burney, 29
- Curtes
L. W., 96
Mary A, 96
- Curtis
Nannie Webb, 48
- Custer
Latus T., 73
Sarah Mcdowell, 73
- Cutchin
Dorothy Louise, 64
- Dahlstrom
Estelle M., 34
- Dailey
Henry P., 19
- Dairie
Peter, 18
- Daley
Norman J. [Mike], 39
- Dancy
Mable Shanks, 43
- Daniel
Frances R, 98
Francis, 97, 121
Jesse, 98
John, 99
John T, 98
Margret S, 97
Mary, 98, 101
Nancy A, 98
W. E., 100
- Daniels
Alice M., 88
- Dankley
Infant of C. W., 40
- Darby
Edward S., 44
- Darnell
Minnie, 115
- Dathe
Anna A., 53
Frieda A., 53
Hulda M., 53
Johanna A., 53
John Richard, 53
Otto C., 53
Richard F., 53
Rose E. [Emma], 53
- Davault
Almira L., 67
Hiram C. [Calvin], 67
- Davenport
Beatrice L., 54
Eunice H., 54
Fred J.
Jr., 54
Fred J. [James]
Sr., 54
- Davidson
Mrytle, 43
Zumer N. [Lee], 43
- Davis
Claude Edgar, 40
Ellen, 97
Jack Minor, 43
Lula E. [Eveline], 43
Mary V., 116
Minnie Ann, 40
Mrs. Betty [Bernice], 53
Sallie Ella, 15
Sarah R., 116
William Henry Jr., 72
- Dawkins
George [R.], 43
Lee S., 43
Levi, 43
- Day
Celia Jane, 11
James, 11
Lottie [Miss C. C.], 11
- De Becque
Chas., 32
- De Lee
Alice, 23
Infant of H., 87
John L., 23
- De Moisse
L. C., 43
- Deacon
Perry, 97
- Deal
Ernest A., 45
- Dean
George, 43
- Debeck
[William] Guy, 75
Bessie, 75
Charlotte, 75
- Deen
Maude Hill, 57
- Degan
Shari, 1
- Deichman
Emma C., 32
Klide Smith, 31
William H. [Henry], 32
- Deming
Cora May, 17
James W., 17
- Denning
Thelma Dell, 27
- Dennis
A J, 99
- Denny
E. [Elizabeth] S., 35
Katherine, 5
- Dickey
Audrey, 44
- Dickson
Luella Eulalia, 63
W. C. [William], 64
- Dillashaw
Ollie [D.], 7
Peter D. [Davis], 7

- Dillingham
 (Infant), 89
- Dillon
 Andrew Roane, 58
 Mary Elizabeth Shannon, 58
 Sophia, 102
- Dinwiddie
 Catherine Wisdom, 28
 Rev. A. B. C. [Andrew Baker Charles], 29
- Dixon
 James Mcduff, 89
 Joseph, 103
 Levin, 103
 Sarah, 104
 William, 103
- Dixson
 H. S., 114
 Joseph, 114
 Levin, 114
 Sarah, 114
 William, 114
- Dockery
 Addie B., 10
 B. A., 10
 Wm. B., 10
- Doke
 Elizabeth, 95
- Donley
 S. M., 44
- Donnly
 Robert B., 44
- Donovan
 Josie, 42
- Dooley
 Henry J., 45
- Doran
 Infant of Felix, 10
- Dougal
 M. M., 100, 101
- Dougherty
 Ernest K., 35
 J. P. [James Preston], 34
 Lonnie, 35
 M. [Mary] Annie, 34
 Willie, 35
- Douglas
 Susan, 102
- Dowdy
 Martha, 114
- Downing
 Clarence, 62
- Downs
 William H., 87
- Drane-Brooks
 Anna Belle Brown, 50
- Dressel
 Wm., 25
- Drown
 Jack, 89
- Drummond
 Cora, 58
 Edward H., 58
- Dubose
 Mrs. E. C., 75
- Duff
 Elgin, 30
 Joseph W. [Wm], 30
- Duke
 Mary A., 46
- Duncan
 Henry C., 73
 Jesse Clarence, 82
 John B., 73
 Juliet Ritchie, 5
 Leslie, 73
 Mattie [G.] Stone, 73
- Dunn
 J. B. C., 12
- Dushane
 Evelyn Virginia [Kenney], 42
- Dyckman
 Douglas Francis, 32
- Dycus
 Ida Pearl Langdon, 62
- Dye
 N. E., 114
- Dyer
 Thomas Henry, 55
- Early
 T. J., 69
- Eastham
 Infant of J. L., 20
 James L., 20
 James L., Jr., 20
 Lucy M., 20
 Shirley E. [Elizabeth], 20
- Easton
 Annie M., 15
 Ellis D., 15
- Eaton
 Otis, 81
- Edgeton
 John Allen, 85
- Edmonds
 George T., 108
- Edmonson
 Elizabeth, 101
 John, 99
 Sarah A., 101
- Edmunson
 Thomas, 99
 Wm T., 99
- Edrew
 Hazel, 40
- Edrington
 Martha, 75
- Edson
 Edith, 19
 Lee James, 18
 Lula Hendricks, 18
- Edwards
 Forest, 45
 George C., 41
 Martha A., 116

- Eidt
Marie Pippin, 76
- Ellett Mills
Alwilder C. [Callie], 75
- Elliott
Elisabeth P., 115
J. W., 114
John, 4
Lizzie, 115
- Ellis
Jessie M. [Marie], 16
Marshall L., 88
Sarah Maude, 16
Wily M., 95
- Elms
Edwin H., 11
- Emerson
Bennett, Sr., 47
Georgie A. [Alice], 47
- Enfield
Mary C., 21
William, 21
- English
Claude, 14
J. [John] S., 14
Montye Mae, 14
Sarah Ella, 14
W. [Wm.] Grady, 14
- Erickson
Jerome, 31
- Erminger
Henry C., Jr., 3
Laura Brown, 3
- Escarzaga
Sadie, 15
- Eskin
Ophelia, 104
- Eubank
Charles, 49
Mary Belle, 49
- Evans
Rebecah, 98
- Ewing
Minnie Moore, 45
- Fain
Mary Paroski, 58
Paul W. [Wesley]
Sr., 58
- Fairchild
Joe, 88
- Falls
Infant of Chester, 38
- Fannin
A. W., 7
Carrie E. [Caroline Emma], 7
Charles A. [Abraham], 7
Luke M., 7
Mary R., 7
Robert S., 7
- Fanning
Francis E., 3
W. C., 3
- Fant
August H., 33
- Farewell
Evelyn L., 39
Jeffery E., 41
Nealy D., 87
- Farley
Sarah D., 36
- Farmer
Charlie R., 32
Infant of W. J., 32
- Farris
Dorothy, 82
- Faust
Amanda, 18
Family Marker, 18
Stella, 18
Victor, 18
- Favorite
Geo. Henry, 89
- Fay
Sarah Ellen, 33
- Fenley
George, 14
- Ferguson
Sarah E., 35
- Fessler
Ether, 27
- Fewell
Charles Henry, 16
Charles Marvin, 16
Emma Anderson, 16
Family Marker, 16
- Fickel
Abner, 95
Susanah, 95
- Fields
O. S., 23
- Fieszal
Maud M., 88
- Fike
Elisha, 105
- Finch
Flora E. Long, 74
Thomas S., 74
- Finkley
Tupper, 43
- Finley
Melanie Ann, 51
- Finney
Emily A., 12
John L., 12
- Fischback
Tina Witt, 34
- Fischer
Carl, 39
- Fisher
Amy, 3
Caroline File, 3
Claudia E. [Pope], 56
Edith Massenburg, 76
Simeon [T.], 3

- Fletcher
 Susan, 114
- Floid
 N. C., 103
 Susan, 104
- Floyd
 M. A. F., 114
 N. C., 113
 Susan, 113
 Z. S., 114
- Fogarty
 Mrs. W. G., 81
- Forbes
 R. Love, 90
- Forest
 Mrs. E. G. [Gertrude], 37
- Fortner
 Amos H., 100
 B., 100
 F. M., 99
 Frankly, 127
 John S, 99
 M F, 98
 M. F., 105
 Margaret, 101, 127
 Margertt, 102
 Margret, 98
 Mary, 101
- Foster
 Catherine, 46
- Fowler
 George V. [Victor], 39
- Fox
 A. E., 35
 Claude, 38
 Kennie L., 90
 Leo E. [Edward], 38
 Mrs. W. L., 35
 Sarah A., 38
 W. L., 35
- Foy
 Dr. J. M., 4
 Ninabell, 4
- Francis
 [J.] William Christie, 49
 Martha [Mattie] Taylor, 55
 Maud, 55
- Frantz
 Gilbert Lee, 83
- Fraser
 James A., 42
- Frazer
 Infant of Alex, 41
- Frazier
 Alice C., 76
 Fannie Alice, 76
 Minnie Ellen, 76
 Robert C., 76
 Samuel W., 76
 Thomas F. [Frank], 76
- Freeland
 Chas. J., 74
- Indya Ethel, 20
 Morrison, 74
- French
 Ellen Gibbons, 52
- Fritts
 Faye, 44
- Froment
 Augustine, 13
- Frost
 Abby, 116
 Lucinda, 118
- Fulkerson
 Anna Lee, 57
 Lee O. [Owen], 57
 Lillie Mae, 57
 Pauline, 57
 Richard O., 57
- Fullington
 E. E., 14
- Fuqua
 Infant of A. J., 26
- Furgerson
 John, 96
 Mary A., 96
- Furlow
 Mack [N.], 67
 Robt. McNally, 67
- Futtrill
 Nancy, 116
- G.
 Bess, 36
- Gaddy
 Family Marker, 66
 Mary Anne [Griffin], 66
 Rev. W. M., 66
- Gafron
 Elizabeth, 42
- Gallagher
 Wm. Robert, 4
- Galliger
 Agnus, 115
- Galway
 David, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
- Gamble
 Earl, 25
 Family Marker, 25
 Joseph M., 25
 Julia Olivia, 25
 Ora, 25
 Thomas B. [Burnett], 25
- Gammill
 Chas. P., 25
 N. A., 25
- Gandy
 Mary E., 30
- Gannaway
 Edgar, 28
- Garcia
 Felicitas, 4
 Joe S., 85

- Gardner
Chas., 46
Dorothy G., 10
Robert J., 85
- Garland
Albert M., 84
- Garner
A. J., 97
Elizabeth J, 97
James Norman, 82
Nora Bell, 40
- Garrett
[Charles] J. T., 44
Clarissa, 115
G. F., 8
James, 115
James A., 64
Mary Clifford, 64
Mary Jane, 64
- Garza
Jose Manuel, 4
- Gates
Infant of W. B., 44
- Geeson
Clarence A., 26
Edward G. [George], 26
Edward R. [Richard], 26
Elmer H., 26
Ida May, 26
- George
Virginia, 90
- Gibbons
Frances Davis, 52
Fred, 52
Grace, 52
John, 52
Mary, 52
Mary Purcell, 52
- Gilbert
Lucinda, 104, 114
Martha B. [Benat], 26
Walter Y. [Young], 26
- Giles
Alice B. [Beatrice], 12
Roger D., 12
Ruby P., 12
- Gillespie
James H. [Henry], 60
Virginia H. [Hefner], 60
- Gipson
James S., 86
- Girod
Margie, 87
- Glover
Mary Boggs, 33
- Godwin
Barbara, 29
E. J., 29
- Goebel
Marion Jesse, 88
- Goldthwaite
Frank Pierce, 77
- Infant, 77
- Gomez
Tresa, 1
- Good
Avah, 128
Shahan, 128
- GOOD
Anna, 104
Hawkins, 108
Mary G., 109
- Goode
Anna, 113
- Goodman
Oliver Nathan, 38
Rev. Henry, 39
Roland L., 50
Susan S., 50
- Goodrich
Baby [Genevieve Luttrell], 83
Horace C., 37
Mary Louise, 37
P. S. [Philip Sheridan], 83
- Gordon
[Mattie], 30
Francis Elizabeth, 19
Samuel I., 19
W. L., 19
- Gorham
Luther H., 87
- Gorton
Charles R. [Richie], 63
Infant of John E., 63
Laura M., 63
Laura Mae, 63
Rev. John E., 63
Solena I. [Irene], 63
- Gould
Alice E., 10
Emily, 104, 114
W. A., 114
William A., 103
- Grable
Infant of R. E., 11
- Grace
Alcanah, 106
B. J., 106, 120
Elcanah, 120
Elizabeth, 107, 120
Elizabeth C., 33
Georgia, 33
Mary, 107, 120
Robert W., 33
- Graham
Bettie, 49
Clyde Chanfrau, 49
Mollie F., 38
Vance Adair, 49
Virginia, 49
- Graul
Allie E. [Elvin], 51
Bernice [Wallace], 51
Elvin E. [Elizabeth], 52

- George E. [Edward], 51
 Joe P. [Joseph Philip], 51
 Mary C. [Catherine], 51
 Maud, 51
 William F. [Franklin], 51
- Graves
 A. W., 65
 Mary S., 65
- Gray
 Charles L., 10
 Chas. D., 12
 Earl W., 29
 Edward [Roy], 9
 Fannie Jane, 11
 Jack Day, 12
 Jesse Monroe, 12
 John Sibley, 36
 John Thomas, 36
 Julia A. [Almira], 9
 Katie E., 10
 M. C., 6
 Mahala Day, 12
 Maxie Marie, 36
 Robert Emmet, 43
 William [Ray], 9
 William J., 11
- Green
 Adam, 81
 Eileen Anne, 36
 Robert Lee, 89
- Greer
 Blanche Jennings, 47
 Calvin C., 45
 Jennings C., 47
- Gregg
 Mrs. S. E., 10
- Gresham
 Martha, 67
 T. D. Jr., 67
- Grewe
 Otto H., 41
- Grider
 Robert E., 30
- Griesenbeck
 Lucy Gray, 77
- Grieves
 Della, 22
- Griffin
 Marguerite, 90
- Griffiths
 James C., 54
- Griggs
 Smith, 106, 121
- Grinyer
 James S., 50
- Groves
 Willie Habel [Mualer], 18
- Gunther
 Emma, 16
 Herman, 16
 Pauline, 16
- Guthery
 Fred, 60
- Haake
 Herman Forey, 29
- Habel
 Cornelius, 18
 Emma Mealer, 18
 Frank W., 18
- Hable
 Fred, 18
- Hadra
 Earnest, 57
 Mrs. Jimmie Butler, 57
- Hagley
 B. F., 9
 Priscilla, 9
- Haherst
 Mary, 96
- Hail
 Eusiba, 95
 Hannah J., 95
- Haile
 William D., 84
- Hains
 Matilda, 96
- Haire
 Thomas J., 41
- Haley
 Infant of B. L., 31
- Hall
 Oscar S., 12
 Pearl, 12
- Halley
 Emma, 75
 Lydia Edrington, 75
 Robt. B. [Burns], 75
- Halsel
 W. J., 113
- Halsell
 William, 103
- Halstead
 Claire Culver, 20
 Thomas J., 20
- Hamblin
 Richard, 20
- Hambrick
 Chas. E., 24
 Claudia E., 71
 Dorothy, 71
 G. [Giles] O., 25
 John Cameron, 71
 Miranda [A.], 25
 Walter Clay, 25
- Hamilton
 Elisabeth, 119
 Wm B., 119
- Hamlin
 Ruth, 81
- Hamlong
 J. H., 45
- Hammerschmidt
 Christine, 21

- Raimund, 21
Rudolph, 21
Hammond
P. K., 26
Hancock
Clarence L., 54
Florence L., 54
Harvey L. [Louis], 54
Katherine S., 54
Hanes
J. L., 42
Haney
Johnnie, 23
Hanna
C. N., 81
Hansley
Marthan, 97
Hanson
B. [Ben] R., 50
Benj. [Benjamin] J., 50
Mary V., 50
Walter, 50
Hantland
Martha, 107
HARDING
Margarett, 115
Mary, 115
Robt, 115
Hardy
Clara, 89
Francis R., 20
Hardyman
Christine H., 21
Frank R. [Reynolds], 21
Infant Son, 21
Hargan
Jas., 82
Haris
George, 121
Rice R., 108
Harmon
Howell, 31
Lee Sapp, 86
Rose, 31
Harper
Alvin, 1
Aubrey L., 31
Flossie Lee, 31
John B., 31
Harpold
B., 89
Harrington
Claudie, 83
Martha, 110
Mary, 110
Harris
Alphonzo, 68
Belle [Gladys] Redfield, 73
Charles B. [Baldwin]
Jr., 73
Sr., 73
Cornelia Belle, 76
Dorothy Redfield, 73
Family Marker, 73
Foster G., 108
Howard, 73
Howell, 19
Jerome B., 115
Rella Maxey, 48
Rev. J. L., 41
Rivers Reese, 76
Sarah T. [Sallie], 68
Wm, 100, 115
Hart
Elizabeth, 97, 101
Mary, 97
Hartgraves
Alicie Purdy, 48
Hartley
Robert, 83
Harvey
Clyde L. [Lawrence], 68
Josephine, 21
Mamie C. [Cecilia], 68
Rev. Geo. A., 21
Thos. O. (C.), 44
Wm. A., 21
Harvy
Grace, 101
John L, 99
Mary E., 101
Harwood
Alexander, 97
Isabela P, 97
Hawkins
Flavious I., 108
Johne, 108
Nancy, 109
Sarah A., 109
Sarah E., 109
Hawthorn
Mary, 116
Morning, 116
Hay
Leonard Le Roy, 73
Hayden
Pearl, 13
Hayes
Carl, 86
Haynes
Gladney, 39
Luther H., 59
Haynie
George Elton, 52
Hays
James Thomas, 79
Mary Eunice, 79
Hearne
A. E., 44
Heart
Mary, 101
Heath
Melissa Ann, 41

- Hebert
 Edna Louise, 23
 Hedgecoakes
 Julian A., 109
 Heinz
 Rev. Albert, 17
 Henderson
 Colie A. [Ardalus], 71
 Cyrus Dennis, 16
 Dock H., 71
 Herman C. [Carroll], 71
 Margaret [Jane], 70
 Margaret P., 71
 Noah (Red) [D.], 17
 Hendricks
 Elizabeth, 19
 Henley
 Mrs. H. R., 13
 Sarah, 104
 Henry
 Julia, 44
 Hernandez
 Sra Juanita M., 42
 Herndon
 Emma, 11
 Herren
 Paul, 30
 Herring
 Gladys Agnes, 78
 Harry, 76
 Mildred, 76
 Steve Robert, 78
 Herrington
 S. C., 85
 Hester
 Carl, 23
 Minnie B., 23
 Hickerson
 Little Allen, 42
 HICKS
 William R, 96
 Hieronymus
 Allen C., 85
 Higdon
 Elizabeth, 88
 Higgins
 Effie, 89
 Hilgenburg
 Elizabeth, 85
 Hill
 Aline E. [Emma], 18
 Baldwin H., 57
 Dona P., 57
 Henry P. [Poulter], 17
 Laura B., 32
 Hill
 Anna Salles, 57
 Hinckley
 David G. [Gibson], 36
 Etta [T.], 36
 Mildred I., 36
 Rupert R. [Roger], 36
 Hinds
 Margrett, 102
 Hinkle
 Alexander, 10
 Charles [Martin], 10
 George, 10
 George, Jr., 10
 Mary Kennedy, 10
 Hipwel
 Virginia, 6
 Hipwell
 Harry R., 6
 Hirschfelder
 Flora, 16
 Hodge
 Olive Blanton, 65
 Pattie P. [Price], 65
 Stephen P., 65
 Hodges
 Charles E., 88
 Hoffman
 Carl Hodder, 46
 Lena Morgan, 46
 Mary Ann, 46
 Hogan
 Ella N., 23
 Florence, 23
 H. L., 23
 William G. or C., 23
 Holcroft
 Etta, 37
 Robert N., 37
 Holden
 Era Guinn, 3
 Hollingsworth
 Bettie Reynolds, 22
 H. G., 22
 H. G. Gertrude, 22
 J. C., 22
 Holt
 Alex Weil, 34
 Frank [Chas. Franklin], 22
 Johnnie, 34
 Laura [David], 22
 Mary, 34
 Mrs. A. E. [Annie], 65
 Honig
 Bennie May Pendley, 46
 Horan
 Bessie, 24
 Horn
 Cyntha, 95
 Jermiah, 95
 L C, 95
 Margret, 95
 William, 95
 Horton
 R. B., Sr., 41
 Robert Bailey, 46
 Horthy
 Sarah, 113

- Hoskins
 Jack West, 74
 Nell, 74
- Hough
 Infant of A. C., 41
- House
 John, 106, 120
- Housely
 Blanche S., 71
- Howard
 B. E., 82
 Belzira, 119
 David, 96
 Helen Agnes, 79
 Jane, 96
- Howel
 A. H., 100
 John, 99
 Margaret S, 101
 Parthena, 101
- Hoyle
 [Emma] Ruth S., 57
 Abel T. [Thomas], 57
 Henry, 57
 Julian, 57
 Lillie G. [Gibson], 57
 Thomas D. [Dixon], 57
- Hoyt
 M. K., 115
- Huckaby
 Martha [A.], 31
- Hudson
 Emma York, 72
 John Sid, 72
- Hughes
 Abraham, 118
 Allen W., 49
 Ester, 118
 Lewis O., 40
 Lois, 40
 Lucie B., 78
 Mary, 125
 Nancy L, 118
 Wallace Boyd, 78
 Wm H, 99
 Z. R., 101
- Hume
 Josie G., 83
- Humphries
 Lizzie L., 59
 Robert E., 59
- Hunstable
 Augustus [Livingston], 15
 Charles M. [Mortimer], 16
 Family Marker, 15
 Gus [August, Jr.], 16
 Kate M. [Marcelia Gregg], 16
 Lena F., 16
- Hunt
 E N, 128
 E. W., 99
 Edward, 98
- Jane, 98, 101
 John L, 98
 Lively, 128
 Lively E, 98
 Robert, 98
 Thomas, 98
- Hurst
 Edw. J., 45
- Hurt
 Ann S, 95
- Hutcheson
 T. A., 69
- Hybarger
 Amanda, 21
- Hyberger
 William H., 30
- Hyde
 Clarence [Lee], 13
 Geneva A., 13
 Grandma [Lucinda M.], 13
 Mary Jane, 13
 Pearl B. [Birdie], 13
 Robert L. [Louis], 13
 Robert L. [Louis], Jr., 13
- Ingram
 Thomas Harvey, 42
- Ischenhower
 Ruth E. Reilly, 29
- Isdell
 Joe, 86
- Jackson
 Annie, 40
 Elisabeth, 117
 Elizabeth, 111
 Infant of Clifford, 71
 Infant of M. M., 90
 Jesse James, 40
 Minnie R., 9
 Nellie, 44
 Raymond S., 40
 Robt. M., 45
 Susan E., 71
 Vernon Polk, 90
 W. P. [William Luther], 71
- James
 Isabela, 109
 Roberta V. [Vaught], 30
 Smith T, 108
- Jamison
 A. B., 89
- Jannasch
 Corine, 86
 John, 86
- Jaques
 Bernice, 36
 Vera, 36
- Jefferies
 Claude Leo, 77
 Sallie [Sarah L.] Richardson, 77
- Jefforss
 Henry, 115
 Jane, 115

- Jeggors
Lizzie, 82
- Jemeson
Ann E., 109
- Jenkenson
Allie Sypher, 18
- Jenkins
Cynthia, 101
Mary, 101
- Jennings
Ernest, 47
- Jimenez
Dominga R., 62
Felix M. [Martinez]
Sr., 62
- Jimeson
Angus, 95
- Jimmerson
Flo May, 3
Mary Frances, 3
- Johns
Annie, 32
Emile, 32
Ernest C., 32
- Johnson
Anna C., 48
C. M., 14
Charles W., 115
Clara L., 45
Corbin, 23
Edgar, 28
Elizabeth [Corbin], 28
Ella, 14
Fannie Anderson, 23
George B. [Bernard], 28
H. M., 88
James C., 28
Jas C., 28
Joseph W., 13
Lawrence L., 39
Lilian, 87
M. [Maggie] A., 28
Marion, 28
Mary Ellen [Ella], 28
Norman B. [Burr], 56
Thomas E., 9
- Johnston
J. T., 8
Jane, 8
Nannie A., 5
Roy Lee, 8
- Jones
Agnes Catherine, 63
Billie A., 60
Charles Lee, 77
Clarissa [S.] Lopez, 7
Dora Burris, 60
Ella Virginia, 65
Ferby, 112, 118
Grace, 12
Hugh Montgomery, 65
I. [Iron] W., 67
- Irma Rees, 52
J H, 118
James D. [Daniel], 63
Jno, 119
John H., 111
Mary Elizabeth, 67
May Ella, 26
P. D, 118
Robert Augusta, 60
Robert E., 65
Robert Lee, 19
S. E. [Samuel Elwood] Buddy, 67
Sallie [Elizabeth] G., 25
Thomas Lee, 26
W. F., 67
- Joseph
Dr. Wm. Frank, 89
Josephine, 48
- Joyce
R. T. [Robert], 43
- Kadane
Fred A. [Assaf], 48
Raymond, 48
Richard, 48
Rose J., 48
- Karnes
Mary Bell W., 6
- Keen
A., 111
Abner, 117
E L, 117
Emely L., 111
J. W., 111
Jno W., 117
Julia E, 118
Mary, 111, 117
Nancy, 111, 117
Susan, 111, 117
William, 112
Wm, 117
- Keenan
Thomas, 126
- Keeney
Minnie B. [Bell], 42
Winifred, 42
Zack J., 42
- Kelty
Mary Ethel, 41
- Kemp
George W., 86
Sally, 83
- Kendrick
T. B. [Thomas Bell], 50
- Keneagh
Edward J., 73
William Joseph, 73
- Kenedy
James, 105
- Kenison
Mark J. [Jay], 39
- Kennedy
Frank, 41

- Margaret Speer, 67
Wm. Francis, 42
- Kern
Nancy E., 33
- Killen
Nancy, 101
- King
Allen S. [Stanley], 41
Ammie, 32
Andrew, 106
Andrew J, 120
Col. John M., 50
Delila, 107, 120
Geo., 21
Geo. [George] Hayden, 35
Hattie Hollingsworth, 22
Joseph, 106, 120
Julia Nash, 35
Louisa, 107, 120
Pauline, 35
- Kinnell
Frank T., 63
Henrietta, 63
- Kinoda
James M, 98
- Kinzy
Anne Denman Stevenson, 80
Harry Hershel, 80
- Kirby
Mrs. F. M., 89
- Kirk
E. O, 118
Ellen O, 112
J A, 118
J. A., 111
- Klein
Charles, 83
- Knight
Elizabeth B, 97
G. B., 97, 99
Mary Ann, 101
Mary J, 97
O. W., 97, 99
Serena C., 101
Serenah, 97
Wm. A., 99
- Koch
Margarethe, 35
Mathilde S., 35
Robert T., 35
- Koenitzer
Paul, 87
- Koza
Frank, 40
- Krause
Blanche, 89
- Krecek
Infant of William F., 26
- Krich
Alwilda Love, 6
- Kruger
Cass Stephen, 84
- Kunze
Herman, 22
Leona, 22
Max H., 23
- Kurtz
John L., 38
Martha C. [Callie, Caroline], 38
- Lacek
John, 83
- Lacy
Maurice J. P., 65
Rosalie E., 65
- Lagerhausen
Josephine, 14
- Lagerhausen
Infant of William, 14
- Lain
Mary E., 23
- Laird
Lena, 43
Orville E., 43
Willie Mae, 43
- Lammers
Edward, 33
Rebecca, 33
- Land
Mary, 102
- Landwehr
Martha Frances [Leeds], 55
- Lane
Archbald, 100
Infant of H. E., 42
J. W., 115
Linda Hillyer, 125
Robert, 93
- Lang
Fredricka, 8
- Langdon
William H., 62
- Langston
[Jas.] Ollie, 29
- Latimer
Lucy, 104
- Latimore
Lucy, 113
- Lattimore
Josephine, 115
- Laudner
Clifford Wm., 8
Clovis Markum, 8
- Laugenour
Geraldine, 7
- Lavender
Earl A., 22
Laurence A. [Alvin], 69
- Law
James, 89
- Lawrence
Carrie, 40
John M., 40
- Lawson
Willie Lee, 87

- Lea
 Clifton W. [Willis], [Sr.], 25
 Clifton W. [Willis], Jr., 25
 Nellie S. [Sabina], 25
- Leabater
 Lethy, 95
- Leabon
 O. P., 85
- Leach
 Charles W., 86
- Leatherwood
 Elmer B., 86
 Infant of J. B., 86
 John, 49
- Ledabater
 John, 95
 Sarah, 95
- Ledger
 J. A., 87
- Lee
 Lida, 45
- Leeds
 Kathleen Laura, 55
 William L. [Latham], 55
- Legear
 Roschelle Giles, 60
- Leggett
 Jennie Pearl, 61
- Lenard
 T. E., 114
- Lewelling
 Lyman Truett, 45
 William, 8
- Lewis
 Charles T., 58
 Jennie I. [Virginia Ervin], 58
 Maude, 40
 Mrs. Collett, 14
 Raymond H., 3
- Liebenhausen
 Martha, 84
- Liles
 Alexander, 118
 Jane, 119
 Pembroke, 118
- Lindsay
 Edward H., 8
 Jno E., 100
 Martha C., 8
- Lindsey
 James Fincher, 75
 Little Juanita Dell, 11
 Lively E., 101
 Margaret Ann, 11
 Minnie B., 11
 S. D., 11
 V. [Vendel] I., 11
- Lipscomb
 A. Burney, 68
- Littrell
 J. C., 84
- Livenby
 Lenard, 95
 Mary, 95
- Lockhart
 Catherine Murchison, 24
- Lockmiller
 W. Henry, 87
- Logan
 Chester A., 82
- Loller
 Margret, 95
- Long
 Alta Latta, 74
 C. [Charles] Everett, 74
- Looney
 Clifflie B. [Burkholder], 56
 Willis E. [Evan], 56
- Looper
 Ed, 80
 J. [John] C., 80
 Lillie Mae, 80
- Loper
 Garth, 7
- Losey
 Hattie, 14
- Lothridge
 Tarrance, 87
- Lott
 Alice Lottie, 72
 Edward Alfred, 72
 Sophia Vilbig, 72
- Love
 Alwilda J., 6
 E. K., 6
 James Ewing [Richard], 6
 William C., 6
 William E., 6
- Lovejoy
 Francis, 95
 John L. sen, 95
 Lean, 95
- Lowry
 Louella, 32
- Luck
 Christian, 41
- Lucky
 George Dewery, 76
 Mary Louise, 76
- Luther
 Clara B., 90
- Lutz
 Harry C. [Crandall], 79
 Joseph S., 79
- Lyle
 Alexander, 110
 Pembroke, 110
- Lyles
 Jane, 110
- Lyon
 Carl T., 27
 Claude, 27
 Claude L., 27
 Ella, 27

- Maas
Genevieve King, 50
- Mabry
Lula, 15
Mildred Valerie, 15
- Macon
K. L., 44
- Mahoney
Alexander Frank, 24
Jennie Artilla, 24
Mary, 24
T. C., 24
William, 24, 38
William Frank, 24
- Maier
Augusta [Gussie], 37
- Makin
Daisey Lorine, 38
- Mallard
J. J., 103
- Maloney
James J., 86
- Malpass
Franklin, 31
- Mantele
Wm. [William], 83
- Markum
Ida Cowden, 8
- Marshall
Alpha E., 35
Thomas Franklin, 35
- Martin
Augustus H., 95
Bessie [D.], 81
Clarence, 70
Dr. Randolph, 70
Eliza F., 95
Eliza S., 95
Elizabeth, 102
Fannie Clay, 70
Harit, 102
Jessie Neal, 36
John E., 95
Joseph A., 70
L. P., 87
Leonodus M., 95
Malinda P., 95
Mariah S., 95
Marie, 70
Nettie Rimes, 65
Newton, 100
Thomas Allen, 90
Thomas Jeff, 37
William B., 95
- Martinez
Blas G., 42
John G., 42
Mrs. Abbie G., 89
- Masey
G. W., 97
- Mason
Emalyn Ruth, 63
- Family Marker, 63
Genevieve E., 69
Mattie E., 63
Robt. Harvey, 39
Wesley Porter, 63
- Massenburg
Alice Frazier, 76
Chas. M., 76
- Mather
Nannie W., 62
Vern
Jr, 62
Vernon K., 62
- MATHEWS
Mary A., 110
- Mathien
Ethel V. [Vivian], 47
- Mathis
Benjamin, 118
Carrie S., 10
Caty, 119
Hazel, 10
James, 100
John M. [Morris], 10
Lonpta, 102
Mary A, 119
- Mattasolio
Arthur J., 24
Emma D., 24
Josie, 24
- Matthews
Benjamin, 110
Infant of W. J., 9
- Mattoon
Nancy, 53
Whitman V., 53
- Maurice
George Edward, 72
Laduska, 72
- Maxey
Charles F., 76
Maggie L. [Lee], 76
- Maxwell
A. W., 13
Lousie Francis, 49
W., 86
- May
A. J., 114
Andrew J., 103
Andrew T, 95
M. Or W. T., 13
Mary A, 95
Mary A., 114
Mary Ann, 104
- Mays
J. D., 9
Mary Jane, 76
Minnie R., 9
- McBride
Martha, 96
- McCamy
Rachal, 119

- Rachel, 110
 Wm C, 110, 118
 McCanless
 Mary E., 45
 McCarroll
 Geo. Warren, 59
 McConnel
 Joseph, 114
 Nannie, 114
 McCormack
 Woodrow Wilson, 82
 McCraw
 Thomas P., 21
 McCray
 Minnie, 9
 Robert, 9
 McCullah
 Elizabeth, 112
 Wm, 111
 McCulloch
 Elisabeth, 118
 J., 118
 Wm, 117
 McDade
 J. H., 18
 McDermett
 Heneretta M., 113
 Lucy, 104, 113
 T. W., 3
 McDonald
 Eula O. [Olive], 80
 J. J., 80
 Lucian E., 80
 McDougal
 A. C., 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112
 Archibald C., 123
 Margaret C, 102
 McDowell
 Henry Watson, 73
 Sarah Janice, 73
 McFadden
 Laura L., 37
 McGill
 Mary Ruth, 72
 McGuire
 Delbert Stark, 24
 J. [John] T., 24
 Laura Crouch, 24
 McJunkin
 Dr. S. W., 6
 Hattie R., 6
 McKenzie
 Mary, 115
 Rev J. W. P., 126
 McKinney
 Elizabeth, 96
 H. C., 96
 Sarah, 96
 Sarah A., 96
 Y. S., 96
 McKinney's
 Henry, 96
 Mary, 96
 McKinny
 Lucy, 96
 Tabitha, 96
 McKinny's
 Cynthia, 96
 McKnight
 Ada Elizabeth, 64
 Alexander Hearne, 64
 Alexandra Elisabeth, 64
 Carolyn, 8
 Frances Lang, 8
 McLaughlin
 Grace, 6
 Ida A., 6
 John, 6
 Samuel, 6
 McLaurine
 E. W., 8
 Julia, 8
 Whit, 8
 McMurry
 Bertha Tiner, 30
 Geo. Evert, 30
 George E., Jr., 30
 McNeal
 Marion, 120
 Rebeca, 120
 McNiel
 Elvina, 120
 Elvira, 107
 Franklin, 106, 120
 Louis, 106, 120
 Lucinda, 107, 120
 Marion, 106
 Rebecca, 107
 Wm, 106, 120
 Mcomas
 Lavina, 97
 Mconis
 Mary, 97
 Means
 Melinda [Fay], 86
 Meggs
 S. E., 42
 Meier
 Earl S., 69
 Geo., 12
 Geo. R., 12
 Jess, 12
 Mary J., 12
 Vera, 12
 Wm. J. [Joseph], 12
 Melguin
 Davis Thomas, 66
 Melvin [Jr.], 66
 Melton
 Adelaide [Hutchinson], 7
 Benjamin M., 7
 Pearl D. [Dockery], 10
 Samuel A. [Austin], 10

- Melugin
Betty F. [Frances], 66
W. T., 114, 120
William T., 123
William D., 66
- Mely
Miss P. J., 40
- Menshaw
Willie E. [Edwards], 71
- Merrell
Jno C., 100
Joe B., 21
Thomas, 100
- Merritt
A. L., 20
Ray, 20
- Mertens
Oscar T., 83
- Messick
James H., 46
- Metzker
Lettie Horan, 84
- Michael
Arnold H. [Herman], 71
- Middleton
Jas. Lloyd, 38
- Midgett
W. H. [Hunter], 30
- Milburn
Anna Pollmar, 49
Thomas W., 49
- Miller
De Lois, 34
Elizabeth A., 11
Family Marker, 62
Infant of L. G., 11
James F., 11
John A., 61
Leo C., 33
Mary P., 62
Mattie A., 15
Mrs. C. J., 11
Nancy, 61
Robert Rae, 62
Thomas W., 89
Vance K., 62
William H., Jr., 62
- Millet
Mary, 89
- Mills
James L., 75
Martha, 111, 117
- Mims
Annie E. [Elizabeth], 19
Mary Roberta, 4
William A. [Alvin], 19
- Minor
Mrs. Sallie A., 4
- Minsus
Hannah, 102
- Minter
Z. T., 44
- Mitchell
Mrs., 32
- Moeller
August F., 75
Clara Mills, 75
Family Marker, 75
Lucy L. King, 50
- Monroe
Chilton, 20
Lewis, 21
Louie Elizabeth, 21
Lydia Chilton, 21
- Montgomery
John P., 98
Zerilda, 116
- Moon
John L., 108
Mary, 98
Mary M., 98
Mason, 128
Sarah J., 98
Sophonia, 128
Wm M., 98
- Moore
Albert W., 22
Andrew, 103, 113
Andrew M., 95
Ann M., 109
Carl A., 56
Carl Adrain, 56
Emma Nevada Kemp, 59
Family Marker, 59
Francis B., 95
H. G. [Hugh], 59
Hugh G., 59
Lillie M. [Mcduffy], 56
M. J., 113
Mat J., 103
Matilda F., 109
Nellie A. [Agnes] Shanahan, 59
Oneida, 71
Roscoe Conklin, 73
Rose Hostetter, 59
Sadie E., 22
Sarah, 104, 113
Sarah E., 95
Sarah J., 109
W. B., 44
- Moran
Gordon David, 43
U. M., 82
- More
Mary E., 109
- Morel
Adaline, 109
- Morgan
Coharlotta, 102
John, 105
John H., 100
Joseph, 105
Joseph L., 100
Nathan, 100

- Morrel
 Franklin, 108
 Jonathan, 108
 Lafayette, 108
 Malvina, 109
- Morris
 Allie M., 34
 Alyne Witt, 34
 Emma, 83
 George W., 34
 J. [James] Fred, 34
 John A., 34
- Morrison
 Emma And Baby, 82
 Lottie Rose, 5
 Robert S., 5
 Tom A., 29
- Morrison*
 Jennie S., 83
- Morriss
 Susan Whitfield, 64
- Morrissey
 James, 68
- Morrow
 Willie M., 47
- Morton
 Bonnie, 75
 Josephine Neal, 74
 Minor, 75
 Rev. Jas. H., 74
- Moss
 Emely, 112
 Emily, 117
 Fed [Fred?], 117
 Fred, 111
 Josiah, 111
 Mary, 111, 117
 Ruth, 111, 117
 Sarah, 112, 118
 T. E., 89
- Mossman
 Emma E., 17
 Emmet E., 17
- Muller
 Louis A., 5
- Munckton
 Alice, 49
 Edward, 49
 George, 49
 Lillie, 49
- Muncy
 Sarah E., 115
 W. H., 115
- Munoz
 Filomena, 43
- Murphy
 Cydna, 104
 Cydnia, 113
 Eugene James, 41
 Mrs. Jessie, 60
 Nily, 95
 W. Y., 40
- Murrah
 Bettie, 20
 James M., 20
 Louie T., 20
- Musten
 Isaba M, 98
 Wm K, 98
- Myers
 Benjamin R., 47
 E T., 117
 Eliza D, 112
 Frances Willard, 42
 J. W., 112, 117
 Jacob, 103
 Jacob M. [Jake], 46
 Kelvin, 121
 Nancy, 112, 117
 Samuel, 112
 W. H., 112, 117
- Mynatt
 Pamela M., 49
 Richard C., 49
- Myres
 E. L., 112
- Nail
 Jessie, 118
- Name, 48, 81, 87
- Nance
 Permina, 119
 Pernina, 110
- Nappier
 Clara J. [Jane], 47
 Edmond [A.], 47
- Nash
 Caroline Fortner, 101
 Elmer Ray, 82
 Sallie B., 21
- Naugles
 Arrisend, 109
 Benjamin, 108
- Neeley
 Permelia J., 41
- Nehro
 Joseph, 83
- Nelson
 Eva, 9
 Rebecca V., 15
- Nevitt
 Richard H., 68
 Sarah Katherine, 68
- Nevitt-Seger
 Family Marker, 68
- Newcom
 Bristol T., 57
 Juanita Marie, 57
 Lula Phoebe, 57
 W. J., 57
- Newland
 Irma, 46
- Newman
 Joseph David, 70
 William S., 71

- Newton
A. L., 111
Alice, 111
C. G., 111
Charles, Jr., 115
Charles, Sr., 115
Elisabeth, 115
Fannie, 5
Walter, 5
Woodbine, 5
Woodbine [Will], 5
- Nichols
Carrie Whitchurch, 5
Ernest C. [Clyde], 5
Francis, 77
John A., 29
Sarah Ann, 77
- Nolley
Cora B. [Beach], 22
Neverson Ward, 22
- Nored
Infant, 47
- Norman
Musette, 39
Randolph Houston, 39
- Northern
J. B., 28
Mary Ann, 28
- Norton
Jebb Keller, 56
- Novak
Anna, 46
- Noyes
Earnest M., 9
Emma C ., 9
Simon F ., 9
- Nugent
Charles H., 23
John W. [Willie], 23
- Nungezer
Clara Antoinette, 63
- Nuss
Freda, 41
Mrs. K., 83
- Oakes
Mary E., 86
- Oaks
Mary Catherine, 35
- Oatis
Elizabeth A. [Allison], 79
Family Marker, 79
Henry B. [Bascom], 79
- Oetinger
Gottlob, 3
- Oliver
Mattie B. [Bell] [Carpenter], 78
- Ormsby
Mrs. Willie R., 6
- Orr
Berta McElreath, 28
George Manley, 28
- Guy Manley, 28
R. Ed., 84
- Osborne
Emily H., 80
Robt. H., 80
- Oversheet
Will, 81
- Overstreet
Harry [C.], 60
Helen, 61
Jay [M.], 61
Lula [G.], 61
Mary [J.], 61
Mitchell [J.], 61
- Owen
Henry Leroy, 46
- Owens
Lillian Lorraine, 36
- Pace
Cris, 74
Elizabeth Jeane, 74
- Padgett
James Allen, 29
Mary Ellen, 29
- Palmer
Martha K. [Kelly], 54
- Park
Infant of, 82
Mrs. W. H., 47
- Parker
Anna, 112, 118
Anna A, 112, 118
Dorothy Lee, 46
James M, 111
Mrs J. H., 11
Mrs. M. J., 35
- Parkett
Mama, 47
- Paroski
Della May, 57
Milan M., 57
Tom, 57
- Parsons
W. Otis, 88
- Patrick
George B., 53
Kirby, 53
Margaret [V.], 53
Nancy J. [Jane Rhodes], 53
Wm. Jordan, 53
- Patterson
Albert C. [Pat], 39
- Patzig
Charles, 38
Lena L., 38
- Paulson
Joe, 88
Palma J., 88
- Pavey
Emma Dot Arnold, 67
George M. [Madison], 67
John Thomas, 68

- Paxton
 L. C., 96
 Lane D., 96
- Payne
 Faye, 18
 Sallie Ethel, 18
 Walter W. [William], 18
 Willie, 83
- Peacock
 [Mary] Maxine, 69
 Effie L. [Lucile], 69
- Pearson
 Russell D., 75
- Peay
 Samuel, 42
- Pendleton
 Zou Blanche [Venney], 58
- Pendley
 Allie [E.], 46
 Family Marker, 46
 Mary E. [Elizabeth], 46
 Pendleton, 46
- Pennington
 S. M., 99
- Perella
 Trula, 69
- Perkins
 Clifford T., 19
 Violet, 19
- Pernell
 A. J., 116
 Rema, 116
- Perry
 Laura M., 44
- Perser
 Alfred, 116
- Persir
 Susan, 116
- Peters
 Roy Jackson, 84
- Petri
 Otto Friedrich, 86
- Phelps
 Mary, 114
 Sabin Folk, 53
 Thomas Ederson, 39
- Phillips
 J. W., 18
 Mrs. J. E., 85
 Mrs. Julian, 18
- Pierson
 Hannah M., 7
 N. C., 7
- Pike
 Mary E., 116
- Pipes
 Isabella L., 114
- Pippin
 Lizzie, 78
- Pitchford
 J. J., 82
- Pivey
 Child of Mrs., 88
- Poe
 Julia H., 87
- Poet
 Infant of C. A., 81
- Pollard
 E. H., 62
 Norine H., 62
- Pollmar
 Carolyn, 49
- Polson
 Amie L. [Lee], 5
 Cecil Ray, 5
- Pope
 Alsie W. [Whitman], 56
 Alsie W. [Wright], 56
 Mary M. [Margaret], 56
 Ray [Raymond], 19
- Potter
 Bunnie, 59
 Charles T., 70
 Fred, 59
 Isabella, 114
 W., 114
 Winnie D., 70
- Powell
 Alice, 85
- Powers
 David, 19
- Presley
 Annie Ray, 58
- Preston
 Geo. C. [George Chapman], 55
 John A. [Abrams], 55
 Martha, 55
 Mary I. [Ida], 55
- Price
 Isaac, 24
- Pritchett
 Catherine E., 63
- Proctor
 Eugenia Wilson, 70
 Frank R., 70
 Louisa W., 70
 Martha Stewart, 70
 William C. [Custer], 70
- Pulliam
 John L., 98
 Matilda, 95
 William, 95
- Pumphrey
 Infant of C.E., 82
- Putnam
 H. G., 17
 Jay J. [Jr.], 17
 Kate, 17
 Mrs. E. D., 17
 Mrs. G. [Glyeene], 17
- Quist
 Augusta, 65
 Emil [Emanuel]

- Jr., 65
Emil E. [Emanuel], 65
Rachilla
Herman D. [Dode], 39
Ralston
James C., 43
Ramsdell
Augusta Halley, 75
Ramsey
Luke, 85
W. A., 88
Ranft
Annie May, 81
Rankin
Cynthia J., 24
John W., 24
Ratcliffe
Clara G., 51
Family Marker, 51
Robert E. [Elisha], 51
Robert Elisha, 51
Rauschenberg
Viola, 23
Rawls
Lester David, 88
Ray
Edmond R., 58
Family Marker, 58
James Joseph, 73
Lou E., 58
Olive, 58
Raymer
Alfred J., 17
Sarah E. [Henderson], 17
Read
Louis Phillip, 71
Lucy E. [Ellen Malloch], 71
Rece
Ella Bonham, 37
Record
Amanda, 101
Geo W., 99
Jas. M., 99
Jo B., 99
S. W., Jr, 100
Rector
Isabela, 109
Margaret T., 109
Rector
Chares, 108
Redding
Infant of G. L., 88
Reddy
Angelina, 109
Melissa J., 109
Robert, 108
Redpath
Anna B., 6
Wilbur C., 6
Reed
Florence P. [Pearl], 26
Luther C. [Calvin], 26
Robert William, 86
Reele
Antonio, 75
Joseph, 75
Josephine, 75
Rees
Alice, 52
Betty Alice, 52
Helen Downs, 52
Jourdan Emanuel, 52
Rehnstrom
Vivian Corine, 16
Reilly
Marie Lanier, 29
Martha C. [Coke], 29
Wallace Coke, 29
William M., 29
Reitzel
Frank E., 22
Infant of Frank E., 22
Rhodes
Abner Monroe, 56
Bessie Viola, 56
Rice
A. D., 97, 113
Anderson D, 103
Caladenia A., 16
Charles A., 16
John H., 16
Zerra, 104
Zora, 113
Richardson
Amanda, 29
Chas. E., 87
Infant of J. A., 23
J. S., 29
Mrs. Claudie, 23
Richmond
E. S. [Seth Emmett], 34
Salmon G., 45
Riddell
Wm. M., 17
Riddle
Wm. B., 17
Riley
Mary, 115
Rily
Horntt, 116
Rimes
Margaret L., 65
Ritch
Riley W., 86
Ritchie
Charles, 5, 12
Charles Leland, 5
Flossie Beatrice, 63
Harry Leland, 5
Helen J. [Jane], 12
Lena Caruthers, 5
Roa
Louis, 84

- Roach
 Ada, 16
 Infant of J. J., 16
 J. J., 16
 Lura McElreath, 28
 Mrs. J. H., 16
- Roane
 Clarence O., 35
 Infant of C. O., 35
- Roark
 Bonnie [Lee], 69
 Lillian [Wheeler], 68
 Noah, 68
- Roberson
 James B., 25
 Minnie E., 25
 Mrs. C., 85
- Roberts
 E. A. [Elizabeth], 27
 Jerry [Jeremiah] Thomas, 27
 W. P., 27
 Zachariah, 96
- Robertson
 Dr. Joseph Monroe, 28
 J. B., 28
 Jesse Terrill, 28
 Lena, 37
 Mrs. J. M. [Romanipone Monroe], 28
- Robinson
 Alice Marlow, 64
 F. M.
 Jr., 64
 George Dunbar, 73
 Georgiana Chamberlain, 73
 M. A., 26
 S. [Samuel] H., 26
- Rodman
 John, 71
 Joseph Louis, 71
 Kate Hardin, 71
- Roe
 James Herman, 85
- Roecker
 Elsie [Helen], 23
- Rogers
 Adelia, 109
 Andrew J. [W.], 62
 B. L., 108
 Ed H., 108
 Family Marker, 62
 Frances, 109
 Harvey C., 88
 Jessie J. [Juanita], 62
 John, 108
 John William, 75
 Joseph B., 108
 Judith V., 109
 Kenneth O'donnell Horan, 76
 Lena Wells, 75
 Martha M., 109
 Mary A., 109
 Mary M., 109
 Nancy, 109
 Nancy K., 109
 Rhoda E., 109
 Sarah E., 109
 Wm., 108
- Rogers/Royers
 John D., 44
- Rogerson
 Dorris, 82
- Rosche
 Clarence, 17
- Rose
 Mrs. Lee, 34
- Ross
 Roland Howard, 86
- Royston
 Nana Bell, 50
- Rule
 John S., 118
- Rumpel
 Carl Gustave, 60
 Eula D., 60
- Runnels
 Minnie Lee, 66
- Rupard
 Albert M. [Morris], 27
 Clarence, 27, 39
 Elizabeth H., 27
 Lula [Bell], 27
 Oliver Crittenden, 27
 Raymond Heartsill, 27
 Wm. Oscar, 27
- Ruska
 Carole, 1
- Russel
 Elizabeth, 110
 Joseph, 110, 118
- Russell
 Elisabeth, 119
 George S., 36
 James A., 36
 Joseph Oscar, 36
 Marie Arroyo, 80
 Nat, 90
- Rutherford
 Paul Joseph, 41
- Ryser
 Marguarite, 81
- Saar
 Henry, 14
 Louie, 14
 Margaret, 14
- Saavedra
 Pablo, 42
- Sale
 Clara B., 54
 John R.
 Jr., 54
 Robert Lowery, 54
- Sampson
 A S., 97

- Sand
David, 100
- Sanders
Elmer David, 41
William Eugene, 81
- Sansing
Helen T., 79
- Savage
Elizabeth, 96
- Sayers
Goodie, 88
Sarah, 114
- Schablinski
John [Wm.], 67
- Scheffer
Clarence, 41
- Schenkel
Gertrude, 19
Mary, 20
Rudolph, 19
- Schleicher
Arthur R., 56
- Schmitt
Hilda, 25
- Schnelle
Anna B., 63
H. G. [Henry], 62
Walter G., 62
- Schnittker
Johanna, 37
- Schoenfelder
Wm., 22
- Schoffe
J. B., 81
- Schrade
Katherine G., 12
- Schroeder
Margaret Louise, 60
- Schulloch
Nancy, 116
- Scott
Henry Dinglinger, 44
Margarette H. Grandbury Hoste [Houston], 59
Mary K., 37
- Scruggs
Frances R. [Randolph], 17
Laura M, 71
Lenere, 17
Luther R., 17
Madgie Margrett, 71
- Sculloch
Jn., 116
Mahaly, 116
- Scurlock
A, 97
John, 97
- Seay
Robert, 96
- Sebastian
L. H., 25
Lewis Eugene, 26
Sallie J. [Jane], 25
- See
William Frank, 10
- Seeger
Franz, 68
Lena Helena, 68
- Seguin
Owen E., 58
- Seguin
Janie D. [A. Caven], 58
- Selvidge
Robert, 41
- Shahan
David, 98
- Shannon
Elisabeth A., 116
William, 115
- Shaper
Ernest, 40
- Sharpe
Elam Hayne, 10
Mary Ann, 10
Mary Elizabeth, 10
- Shaw
Frank L., 74
Robert Edward Lee, 80
- Shawver
Zutanie, 37
- Sheldon
Annie, 76
Walter, 76
- Shelle
Caroline F, 98
James S, 98
- Shelley
Ed C., 44
- Sherman
Nina [B.] Moore Hamblin, 20
- Sherrill
Elizabeth Williams, 9
- Sherwood
Nancy L., 115
T. E., 115
- Shipley
Benjamin, 103
- Shivers
Cora B. [Bell], 66
Dona, 66
Minnie L., 66
William Henry, 66
Willie D., 66
- Sholden
Jo. K. [Marcella], 60
Joe Kane, 60
Maude Estelle, 59
O. A.
Jr., 60
O. A. [Oscar], 59
- Shook
Rev Daniel, 127
- Shoup
Mary, 88

- Silva
Luisa Flores, 9
- Simmons
Lucile Bridges, 28
Mary F., 69
Robert B., 69
- Simons
Eula Faye, 43
John, 43
- Simpson
J. H., 90
Robert, 83
- Sims
Ira
Jr., 77
Jo Ann, 77
Lauriel Joan, 77
- Sinclair
Benj. W. [Benjamin Wallace], 38
- Singleton
James Thomas, 86
- Skelton
Cora Mae, 13
Gyda, 13
J. W., 13
John, 13
L. [Lewis] W. [Wiley], 13
Lewis G., 13
Mrs. J. M., 13
Nellie Mae Murray, 13
Robert F., [Sr.], 13
Rosie Lee [Fondren], 13
William S., 24
- Slack
E J, 117
Eliza J, 111
- Slider
John, 37
Julia, 37
- Smart
Dr. James H. [Hudson], 73
- Smith
Alfred, 106, 121
Andrew N., 46
Ann, 101
Benjamin Franklin, 89
Bert L., 65
Charles, 108
Chas. W., 35
Dolores, 44
Dr. J. Trannie, 48
Earnest (C. G.), 89
Edmonia, 102
Elizabeth A., 107, 121
Emma C., 46
Eugenia Halley, 75
George H., 47
J L, 128
J. [Jonathan] Mabry, 32
J. A., 100
J. Frank
Jr., 53
- J. L., 100
James, 128
James A, 99
James Paul, 51
Jennie, 45
John T., 100
Jonnie Myrtle, 30
Joseph G.
Jr., 64
Joseph Granville, 64
Joshua L, 98
Katherine, 6
Laura Travis, 59
Lawrence, 6
Lillian Neal, 53
Lillie, 35
Lou Higgins, 64
Margaret S., 101
Marshall Neal, 54
Mary C., 35
Mary E., 102
Melissa, 109
Mimmie Halley, 75
Minnie T. [Thresia] Willcheck, 77
Mollie L., 19
Mrs. Franchon D., 65
Rev. J. Frank, 53
Rev. James A, 128
Robert, 128
Rosebud, 13
Sallie Easterling, 32
Sam P. C., 64
Sophronia I, 102
Susan H, 102
Thomas, 84
Wiley Jesse
Jr., 90
Willie J., 82
Wm R, 98, 99
- Smothers
Frank W., 41
- Snyder
Charles M., 86
- Soergel
John G., 37
Mrs. Joseph, 37
- Soria
Julia V., 42
Theodoro, 44
- Sorrells
Infant of J. C., 85
Jno. H., 116
- Sorrels*
Infant J. C., 84
- South
John Drake, 71
Sarah J., 71
- Spain
Jas. T., 11
- Spann
B. W. [Bessie], 55
M. C. [Michael Crowley], 55

- M. Crowley, 55
- Spears
Ethel, 58
Leslie, 58
Virginia Louise, 58
- Speer
Alice L., 67
Clark Collier, 66
Family Marker, 66
Henry F., 66
- Sprouts
James, 97
Mary W, 97
- Squires
J. Dan, 45
- Stacey
L., 40
- Stack
Leici Lyon, 27
Thomas E., 26
- Standford
Elisabeth, 116
Louisa, 116
May, 116
- Stanley
Myrtle E., 85
- Stanoschek
Flossie Bea, 63
Michael A. [Antone], 63
- Staples
Rose, 15
- Stedham
Ellen Louise, 8
Jas. B., 8
- Steer
Elizabeth P. [Pitts], 48
Emily, 24
Fred J., 48
J. A., 24
William C., 24
- Steffari
E. C., 14
Lizzie, 14
- Stellmacher
August John, 21
Infant of, 21
Laura, 21
Otilia Bertha, 21
- Stephens
A. J., 97
Mrs. M. J., 88
- Stephenson
Mary Jo Winningham, 5
Oran [Lamar], 5
- Stevens
Arrie Or Arvie, 85
John, 97
- Stevenson
[Mary] Frankie Thompkins, 80
Adelia, 101
Bessie Tompkins, 80
Claude, 79
- Family Marker, 80
- Stewart
C. H., 5
J. R., 5, 47
James G., 108
Lou, 22
William, 22
- Stiff
Charlie H., 41
H. F., 4
Mrs. Hamilton Foster, 4
- Still
Henry George, 17
- Stokes
David, 106, 120
- Stone
Carl Elmore, 5
Marie, 5
Mattie J., 5
Nancy J, 98
- Storer
C., 3
C. J., 3
Leola, 3
Mrs. C. J., 3
- Storey
James Edgar, 67
James Marvin, 67
Jessie Smith, 67
- Stout
John, 45
- Stovall
Andrew Jackson, 56
- Stover
Cassandra L., 33
Cephas S., 33
Charles A., 33
James W., 33
Louis Logan, 33
- Stowe
Frank B., 36
Mary Elizabeth, 36
- Strait
Benjamin, 100
- Strawn
Gertrude Gamble, 25
John Gordon, 25
- Stringfellow
Alice Josephine, 47
- Stroheker
Geo. C., 63
Lucille Travis, 63
- Stuart
Alletha, 5
George W., 32
Herschel G., 32
Mary, 4
Mary E., 4
Nancy [Nannie Bailey], 32
- Stubblefield
George R., 117
Jno, 117

- John, 112
- Suiter
Clyde C., 41
- Sullivan
Robert Matthew, 85
Tirzah, 41
- Summers
Ben Harrison, 87
- Sutherland
Leslie, 72
Madge A., 72
Marion, 72
- Sutton
Benj. Rush, 51
Sarah Kate, 51
- Swaim
Sidney B., 61
- Swain
Ola Mae Hill, 57
- Swann
Frieda Baur, 78
Lelle Kate, 30
Mary Lou, 30
Mattie Holland, 30
Richard Ernest, 78
W. M., Jr.*, 30
Warner Minor, 30
- Swanner
Mary Jane, 23
Roscoe C., 23
- Swanson
Hannah, 37
Marie, 37
- Swarts
George Conrad, 47
Minnie Myer, 46
Orville Francis, 46
- Swartz
Harry C., 39
- Swarz
A. J., 88
- Sweeney
Edward Michael, 48
Family Marker, 48
John Joseph, 48
Marie C. [Cecilia], 48
Mary Liston, 48
Michael, 48
- Swinney
Charles S. [Southern], 77
Emmie L. [Loise], 77
- Swinson
J. E., 81
- Tabor
Emily, 104
- Tanco
Felix, 14
Mrs. F. C., 14
- Tandrom
John, 108
Julina, 109
- Tanner
E. D., 45
- Tapp
Infant of W. S., 45
- Tarpley
John Jun, 106
John JUN, 120
John sen, 120
John Sen, 106
Sarah, 107, 120
- Tarply
Sarah, 120
- Tate
Cairy, 106
Carira, 120
Margaret A., 107, 120
- Tausani
Maria, 5
- Taylor
Catherine, 115
Charley B., 79
Helen E., 79
Jennie [Dunn], 12
Margaret [Elanore], 12
W., 90
Warren D., 12
- Teel
Catharine, 107, 121
Edney, 107
Ednez, 121
Elijah, 120
Elijah A., 106
Georg M., 106
Malvina C., 109
Martha, 107, 120
Milton, 121
Mrs. Sarah, 121
Orpha F., 107
Ospha F., 121
Peter, 106, 121
Sarah, 107
- Terrell
Annie, 84
Geo. R. [George Russell], 51
Ida F., 51
Minnie Pauline, 51
Robert Donald, 51
Walter S., 51
- Terry
G. A. [George], 53
Homer S. [Sage], 53
Mattie A. [Martha Ann], 53
Orville Brown, 26
Ruby Mae, 26
- Thaison
Lena [Hoppe], 4
Wm. [William], 4
- Thewes
Fannie, 30
- Thiell
Infant of A. L., 40
- Thomas
D. B., 103, 113

- David G, 110, 118
Eliza E., 101
Ellen, 110, 119
Ellis C, 99
Emily, 113
Florence L., 46
Hannah, 101
Jerline, 119
Julia, 101
Manie Boswell Smith, 64
Mary, 128
Mary S., 85
Mary E., 98, 101
Mrs. L. E., 4
Sarah, 119
W. B., 25
- Thompson
Bessie M., 56
M. M., 103, 114
Rebeca C., 104
Sara [Phoebe], 69
William J., 69
- Thornton
Mary A., 96
Maynie, 74
- Thorp
Mary Lota, 30
- Throckmorton
Dr., 127
Lenis, 81
- Thurmon
Wm. Ottie, 28
- Tilley
John, 82
- Tillmas
Otto, 86
- Tiner
Cora L., 31
George, 34
Infant, 30, 31
Infant of John, 30
J. D., 34
John, 31
John B. [Burton], 31
Lee Omer, 31
Lucille E., 31
Martha, 34
Mary J., 31
Nannie L. [Lee], 31
- Tippie
Roy, 4
- Tippins
Grover Coon, 52
James Otto, 52
- Tobar
Daviollo Alvarez, 82
- Tolleston
Jessie L., 22
- Tomlinson
William E., 61
- Toney
Emma, 55
- Jas. L., 55
- Townland
Mary, 107
- Townley
Mary, 120
- Trainer
Howard S., 87
- Trapp
Alpha, 15
Charles E. [Eugene], 15
Eugene, 15
- Travis
Doris, 59
Eulalia Moncrief, 59
Louise Leake, 59
Margaret Elizabeth, 59
Olin F., 59
- Treat
Katherine Woomer, 33
- Trent
Infant of W. D., 39
- Truesdale
Eula Mae, 68
Family Marker, 68
George Peter, 68
Mabel Clare, 68
- Trusdale
C. A., 82
- Tucker
[James] Arthur R., 24
Clinton C., 6
Emma Skelton, 24
George, 86
J. B, 97
Jennie [Henry], 6
Lizzie [Shropshire], 6
Lt. Dixie Bohan, 56
Nancy [Adeline], 6
Neeley, 6
- Tudor
Emma Catherine, 63
John H., 63
- Tugwell
Albert Sidney, 58
Nell Ray, 58
- Turbeville
Virginia, 104
- Turbiville
Mary, 113
- Turbiville
Virginia, 113
- Turner
Corbin R., 23
Ida C. [Battle], 62
John P. [Preston], 62
Levi, 111
Livi, 117
Martha E., 29
W. A., 12
- Twonbly
Royal F., 44
- Ulbrich

- Mildred [B], 27
 Underwood
 Claude C. [Calvin], 82
 Usry
 D. (Daniel) Webster, 68
 Winifred W. [Weimer], 68
 Vail
 Elizabeth, 98
 Hiram, 98
 Vale
 Elizabeth, 105
 Hiram, 105
 Van Vlerah
 Infant [of E. C. & E. M.], 89
 Maxine, 89
 Vance
 Mrs. Georgie E., 81
 Vandivort
 Ataway, 33
 Clifton E., 33
 Effie Elliot, 37
 James M., 33
 Samuel B., 37
 Vangrenderbeck
 Emile, 14
 Irene, 14
 Leon, 14
 Louis, 14
 Mrs. C., 14
 Vann
 Mrs. Antonie, 72
 Vardell
 Arthur A. [Sr.], 74
 Arthur D. [Allen]
 li, 74
 Family Marker, 74
 Highland Gee, 74
 Malcom Bell, 74
 Ruby Mary [Pat], 74
 Vaught
 Charles Hatton, 29
 James M., 30
 Lorenzo Dow, 30
 Velez
 Enrique, [Sr.], 44
 Felipe Santos, 43
 Venney
 Felix A., 58
 Vest
 Dr. D. W., 69
 Nancy Ludella, 69
 Vestal
 Leilye Lake, 30
 Lila Bell, 30
 Vickery
 Mattie, 45
 Victor
 A. P. [Alex], 3
 Alexander, 48
 Carl, 3
 Charlotte, 3
 Vinal
 Elizabeth Rogers, 65
 George, 65
 Mena Arendale, 15
 Vincher
 George O., 87
 Wadsworth
 Earle Lynn, 61
 Howard Claude, 61
 Lillie Caroline, 61
 Robert Bowie, 61
 Willard Clyde, 61
 Wagenhauser
 Mary Victoria, 78
 Wahl
 Geo. W., 45
 Wakeham
 John, 85
 Walker
 Burnice, 81
 Col., 90
 Esther L., 3
 Jane, 119
 Karen, 93
 L. F. [Leonard Fletcher], 7
 Mary, 7
 Sallie M., 83
 Walkerbaker
 Geo., 90
 Wallace
 J. P. [John Prestige], 74
 Marie H. [Mary Howard], 74
 Walraven
 Annie L. [Lee], 28
 John T., 28
 Mary E. Creech, 28
 Robert Burt, 28
 Walter
 Celeste M., 5
 Wm. J. [Joseph], 5
 Wantland
 Martha A, 121
 Ward
 Alexander F., 53
 Mary, 53
 Ware
 Barbara, 121
 Barbara A., 1, 93
 Warner
 Jim, 81
 R, 105
 Warren
 Ben, 46
 Reid C., 81
 Waskom
 [Marie] Durrell, 54
 Marcia [Josephine], 54
 Maria G., 54
 S. E. [Sanctus], 54
 Watkins
 Frank, 31
 Little May, 88
 Spencer L., 31

- Watson
Family Marker, 76
James F. [Foster], 85
Ola May, 76
Thomas Calvin, 44
- Watts
Anna E., 23
Joe C., 25
Johnnie E., 25
Malcolm Christopher, 23
Ruby Anna, 23
- Waynick
W. W., 46
- Weaver
Kate [E.], 77
- Web
M. H., 105
- Webb
A. W., 116
Anna Mae Oatis, 79
Fannie [E.], 3
I. B., 128
Isaac, 127
Isaac B, 105
Isaac B., 125
Isac B, 98
Lucinda, 116
Mary H, 98, 127
Mary J, 105
Olivid J, 105
Sarah A, 98
Sarah A., 105
Whit, 128
Wm, 128
- Webster
A., 6
Thelma Rees, 52
William Leslie, 52
- Weimer
Max, 68
- Welams
Sam L., 43
- Weller
Carrie Foltz, 74
Edgar P. [Poe], 74
- Wells
Benj. F., 52
- Wesson
Donald, 38
Elsie G., 43
Marie Brigham, 38
- West
A, 101
Ann R, 105
E. H., 98
Helena J, 105
John, 105
Mary Ann, 128
Robt J, 105
Wm, 100
- Westbrook
Julia, 18
- Mary, 18
- Wester
Minerva, 110
- Westlake
Elmo, 8
- Weston
Manerva, 119
- Westover
Grace L., 67
Robert W., 67
- Wheeler
Anna E., 68
Charlie T., 82
Francis Addison, 76
Mary T., 76
- Whitaker
Mabel Lipscomb, 68
- White
Amanda F., 27
Amy, 96
Archabalee, 96
Benjamin, 96
Bettie, 21
Clarrissa, 109
Claude Charles, 30
Coleman, 108
Cyntha, 96
Dorothy, 29
Dorothy Bowdry, 59
Edwin Frances, 28
Frances Jane Eddington, 31
Infant of D. B., 12
J. E. [James Edwin] Petie, 31
James W. [Wiley], 57
Joe H. [Joseph Henry], 27
John E., 59
Julia Eleanor, 59
Lucy, 95
Mary, 43
Ned Elmore, 59
Virginia W., 95
- Whitehurst
Beulah Bell, 7
Robert D., 7
William W., Jr., 7
- Whiteman
Charles P. [Patterson], 7
Will Worthy, 7
- Whiting
Josephine, 29
- Whitis
J. [Joe] H., 33
Kizzie, 33
- Whittenberg
Sam R., 55
- Widener
Carrie Laura, 36
Franklin P., 36
- Wilburn
Elisabeth L., 114
- Wilcox
Alma May [Mae], 77

- Baynham B. [Brooke], 76
 Delda Mae, 84
 Edward E., 77
 Joseph A, 96
 Lenora A., 77
 Robert, 84
 Roy E. [Edward], 76
 Wilcox
 Winnie R., 81
 Wiley
 John Bailey, 47
 Mrs. Temple, 47
 Ransom Alex, 47
 Wilkerson
 J. [James] W., 53
 Wilkins
 Parthena, 107, 120
 Wilkinson
 Arthur J., 33
 Carrie Reedy, 56
 Loutish, 33
 Wilks
 Burrel, 103
 Willard
 Mrs. L. A., 45
 Williams
 Annie, 7, 44
 Bessie Bryant, 45
 Clarence J. [Jay], 9
 Edd A., 7
 Harold, 2
 James A., 36
 Joe, 88
 John Wood, 7
 Lawrence, 45
 Mary, 95
 R. [Robert] Lovell, 9
 Sarah, 98
 Sarah M., 102
 T. C., 99
 Thomas C, 98
 William Arthur, 36
 Williamson
 B. E., 45
 Emery, 79
 Infant of Thos. O., 28
 Thos. O., 28
 Willis
 John A., 34
 Nancy Ann, 34
 William A., 34
 Wills
 Albert Gallatin, 62
 Elsie Beattie, 61
 Nannie N. [Newell] Beattie, 61
 Wilson
 Bennetta F.[Frances], 4
 Chester L., 84
 Dr, 119
 James, 110, 119
 Josephine A, 119
 Murdena, 12
- Win
 Philip, 103
 Winchell
 Gertrude, 82
 Winn
 Availla, 102
 Averilla H, 98
 Emma, 102
 F. A., 99, 100
 F. A., Jr., 100
 Francis A, 98
 Martha, 102
 Mary E Smith, 101
 Phillip, 113
 S. D., 100
 Saphiah F, 98
 Saphronia J, 98
 Viola, 102
 Wm, 100, 128
 Wm M, 98
 Wisdom
 Elizabeth B., 14
 Ernest, 14
 Family Marker, 14
 Fannie C., 14
 Mrs. F. B., 14
 Wm. Henry, 14
 Wiseman
 Walter H., 74
 Wist
 Amanda, 98
 Helena, 128
 Jane, 98
 John, 128
 Robert J, 98
 Witt
 Candy, 39
 John T., 34
 Laura F. [Frances], 34
 Mary Louise Zell, 20
 Thomas L., 20
 Thomas L., Jr., 20
 Wittrock
 Amanda [Emma] Starcke, 40
 George Ludwig, 40
 Wolfe
 Emily, 38
 Mamie, 38
 Wolff
 Sallie Ann, 33
 Wong
 Jack G., 84
 Wood
 Jack, 85
 Woodlief
 Mary D., 32
 Thomas William, 32
 Woodrum
 Bailey Pate, 64
 Sarah J., 64
 William J., 65
 Woods

- J. T. [Jake], 21
Woomer
 Amelia Harbart, 33
 Joseph A., 33
Wooside
 Harry, 88
Worrall
 Catherine, 54
 Family Marker, 54
 Jeannette, 54
 Jeannette D., 54
 Joseph, 54
Worthington
 George Allen, 71
 Willie Read, 71
Wright
 Elizabeth Howell, 101
 Infant of D. W., 30
 John M., 99
 Laura, 102
 Lavinia A. A., 22
 Luther James, 50
 Maria P., 50
 Mrs. Jessie, 17
 Mrs. M. A., 29
 Nellie E. [Pope], 56
Yarbrough
 Dora, 38
 Dora G., 10
 Orcenith Fisher, 10
 Seaton G., 10
Yates
 Eleanor Miller, 62
Yeager
 Lula Frances, 22
 Mary A., 110, 119
Yeargin
 Family Marker, 78
 Hallie H. [Haverton], 78
 J. T., 78
 John T. [Thomas], 78
 Lovick P., 78
 Mary L. [Louise], 78
 Richard E. [Edgar], 78
 Samuel L. [Lee], 78
 Teco M. [Maddox], 78
 Wm. Henly, 78
Yergan
 J. E., 100
York
 Jennie Lynee, 72
 John H., 35
 Julie E., 35
 Parmelia Josephine, 72
Young
 Anna C. [Catherine], 34
 Carl F., 34
 Henry Engelson, 34
 Mamie Elizabeth, 40
 Sarah, 104, 113
Youngblood
 Sullivan, 11
 Wm. Allen, 11
Youngblood
 Infant of W. A., 11
Youngblood
 Infant of W. A., 11
Younger
 Suzan, 1
 W., 113
 William, 103
Youngfleisch
 Cyril E., 30
Yule
 Mrs. J. C., 82
Zachne
 Sarah, 97
Zapp
 [Mrs.], 7
 Maurice Eugene, 7
 Sarah L., 7
Zellner
 M. H., 87
Ziegelmeier
 Charlotte Chloe, 69
Zimmerman
 James B., 45
Zink
 Cora, 4
 Evelyn Gaddy, 66
Zuber
 Edith Knowles, 51
Zumault
 Joshua, 106, 121
 Susan, 107, 121



PRESERVE THE PENSIONS

WAR OF 1812

The War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Files in the National Archives are being digitized and placed online for FREE! A Bicentennial project led by the Federation of Genealogical Societies in conjunction with Fold3, Ancestry.com and the National Archives. Help make this \$3.7M dollar project a reality by the end of the Bicentennial in 2015!

To take an image of each pension page costs approximately .45 cents. Every dollar you contribute preserves two images of these precious documents for future generations. In addition, Ancestry.com has generously offered to match all contributions, so now each dollar contributed will digitize four pages. With 7.2 million images, there is much to do and you can help us make a difference!

Send your \$25, \$45, \$100, \$250, or \$500 gift today!

APG Members May Also Help By:

- Volunteering to publicize this effort at speaking engagements – presentation materials and brochures will be provided by FGS
- Informing your clients who have War of 1812 Ancestry about the merits of the project and asking them to consider making a donation
- Making an in-kind donation of eight hours or more of research time on selected contributors identified by the War of 1812 fund raising committee

To assist in publicizing this monumental project, contact the FGS Business Office at: info@fgs.org

To *contribute* online or to *learn* more go to: www.preservethepensions.org

Or mail your tax deductible contributions payable to: FGS-War of 1812, PO Box 200940, Austin, TX 78720-0940

To *view* the *FREE* images already online, go to: go.fold3.com/1812pensions/



Paid Position

Editor Wanted

Dallas Genealogical Society Seeks Editor for
Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society



You may be the ideal candidate to be the Editor of Pegasus. As Editor you would solicit articles, work with contributing writers, serve as a judge in the DGS Annual Writing Contest, edit and approve all content, and work with the Layout Editor on final production of each issue. The Editor reports to the DGS Director of Publications Content.

A complete job description can be found at <http://www.dallasgenealogy.org/Info/pegasuseditor.pdf>.

Requirements include knowledge about genealogy, writing and sourcing standards such as *The Chicago Manual of Style* and *Evidence Explained* by Elizabeth Shown Mills, production scheduling, and proper procedures to obtain permission to use copyrighted material.

Previous editing/publishing experience with print and digital media, and experience with publishing software such as Adobe InDesign is a plus. This is a paid contractor position.

If you are interested, send a cover letter and resume to pegasus@dallasgenealogy.org. Do not send work samples with your initial inquiry; instructions on uploading samples will be provided if needed. Send any questions to the same email address.

For more information on the Dallas Genealogical Society see www.dallasgenealogy.org



Dallas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 12446
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446
Web page: <http://www.dallasgenealogy.org>

It's not just for societies.

FGS *Forum* has something for
every genealogist.

Topics from recent issues:

- Digital Storytelling
- Using Evernote
- Finding Look-up Volunteers
- Book Reviews
- Blogging Tips



Digital Subscriptions

\$15 One Year

\$25 Two Years

\$30 Three Years

Best Deal!

DOWNLOAD A FREE ISSUE AT WWW.FGS.ORG

Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society

Records Issue Fall 2013

Editorial Team

Marianne Szabo - Editor and DGS Director of Publications Content

Sandra Crowley, Janet Khashab, AG – Publications Committee

Sandra Crowley – Designer and Layout Editor

Ed Millis, Shirley Sloat, Elizabeth Thurmond – Proofreaders

Tony Hanson – Webmaster

Changes of Address

Members should insure that their address is correct in their membership profile, accessible from the Members Only section of the society website.

Corrections, Opinions, and Correspondence Concerning *Pegasus*

Opinions of contributors are not necessarily those of the Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) or the editors. Proved errors will be corrected. Correspondence regarding editorial matters should be sent to editorial@dallasgenealogy.org.

Web links cited may have changed after publication; contact contributors for any questions.

Dallas Genealogical Society Membership

See inside back cover for information about the Dallas Genealogical Society. To join DGS, see the society's web page at www.dallasgenealogy.org

Manuscripts

See inside front cover for information on submitting manuscripts.

Sponsorships

Genealogy professionals may promote their skills, and genealogical societies may feature their programs in *Pegasus'* sponsorship section.

For information contact:

pegasus_sponsorship@dallasgenealogy.org

Orders

Those who are not members of DGS or DGS members who would like an additional copy can purchase a copy from the DGS website. Price is \$10 for DGS members and \$15 for non-members, excluding postage/shipping.

Correction/Clarification: Some details of the history of the Magnolia Building and of the location of the original pegasus neon sign were incorrect in the Premiere Issue of *Pegasus*. The sign in the Old Red Court House is one that sat atop the Casa Linda Mobil Station near White Rock Lake. The original sign had been stored at the Dallas Office of Cultural Affairs Art Storage Unit, but was recently removed from storage for condition inspection and renovation.



Dallas Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 12446, Dallas, TX 75225-0446

www.dallasgenealogy.org

Email: questions@dallasgenealogy.org



Objectives

Founded in 1955, the Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) is the oldest organization of its kind in Texas. Its objectives are:

To educate by creating, fostering, and maintaining interest in genealogy

To assist and support the Genealogy Section of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library in Dallas, Texas

To collect, preserve, and index genealogical information relating to North Texas and its early history

DGS Meetings

Dallas Genealogical Society meetings, which are free and open to the public, are held monthly (except for June-August). Each begins with a social hour and a business meeting, followed by presentations on genealogical and historical topics. Meetings are held in the plaza level Auditorium and East/West Rooms of the Central Library, 1515 Young Street, in downtown Dallas. Guarded parking is available in the garage beneath the library (enter on Wood Street, one block north of Young Street). See the DGS website Calendar for specific information on topics, time, and location.

Special Interest Groups

DGS has many special interest groups (SIGs) that meet at various dates, times, and locations throughout the Central Library. See the SIGs tab on the DGS website, the DGS eBlast, or the DGS Newsletter for details.

Society Publications

Published since 1976, the *DGS Newsletter* is sent directly to members via print and digital media periodically throughout the year. Non-members can view the newsletter on the DGS website after member distribution. Each issue contains information about DGS major events such as the Spring and Fall Lectures and the Summer Institute, upcoming SIG activities, research trips and monthly general meeting topics. News about other regional and national society events of major interest is published when available.

Pegasus: Journal of the Dallas Genealogical Society continues the traditions of its predecessors, *The Dallas Journal*, published from 1995 through 2012, and *The Dallas Quarterly*, published from 1955 through 1994. Dallas Journals published from 1990 to 1994 are available as PDF files on the DGS website. Digital copies of the Dallas Journals from 1995 through 2010 are accessible from links on the DGS website under Resources/Journals, and at the University of North Texas "Portal to Texas History" (<http://texashistory.unt.edu/explore/collections/DLSJL/browse/>).

Membership Benefits

DGS is a nonprofit, tax-exempt corporation. Individuals, libraries, and societies may apply for membership. Membership is \$35 per year for an individual, \$40 for a household. Members receive discounted fees for the Spring and Fall Lectures and the Summer Institute, early electronic distribution of the *DGS Newsletter* and free copies of *Pegasus*, access to reduced-fee DNA testing by Family Tree DNA, and access to the DGS Surname Registry List. See DGS website at address above for details.

